HUMANOID ENCOUNTERS

THE OTHERS AMONGST US

1950-1954

ALBERT S. ROSALES

Humanoid Encounters

THE OTHERS AMONGST US

1950-1954

Albert S. Rosales

Triangulum Publishing.

Copyright © 2016 Albert S. Rosales

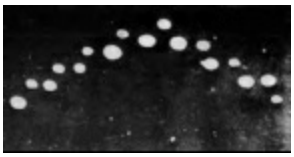
ISBN: 978-1537343969

ISBN 10: 1537343963

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be used or reproduced in any manner whatsoever without permission except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles or reviews.

Designed and edited by Ash Staunton.

Images used with permission from David Sankey, Jim Nichols, Virgilio Sanchez Ocejo.



Introduction

The early 50's was the height of Cold War but in a Ufological sense, that period in time was called by many; 'the Golden Age of Flying Saucers.' It marked a very interesting period in UFO history; the so-called 'contactee movement' was born with men like Adamski, Bethurum, Angelucci, and others, claiming contacts with Space Brothers from other planets (mostly Venus). But it ushered in the era of the 'close-encounter' with unknown and bizarre entities, be it the Flatwoods West Virginia affair of 1952, the Kelly-Hopkinsville siege of 1955, or many other lesser known but equally strange encounters presented in this book. The space aliens, the Martians, the little men, Ufonauts, whatever they were called, had arrived and they have never left. This time period brought some of the first localized UFO 'waves' ever noted; Eastern United States in 1952 (some say the whole United States), and France; 1954. The age of innocence was about to get strange.

It would be impossible to mention each and every researcher and person that has helped me amass this incredible amount of information. Thanks for the encouragement and assistance to my publisher and fellow researcher Ash Staunton. I also received encouragement from many others, to name a few, Robert Othmar Vettiger, Alexander Rosales, Andy Davis, Edwin Joyce, Jaime Brian, Wade Ridsdale, Hank Worbetz, Gerardo Macias, Sue Demeter St. Clair, Gladys Gonzalez, Ardy Sixkiller Clarke, Daniel Garcia Ramos, Robert Lesniakiewicz, Patrick Moncelet, Alejandro Barragan, Kay Massingill, Franck Boitte, Jean Sider, Freddy Soisson, Donald Cyr, Annie Theriault. Way too many to name here, but they also know who they are. I wish all the best in the future that is to come, sooner than later.

Albert S. Rosales
West Miami, Florida.
September 28, 2016.

TYPES OF CE (Close Encounter) CLASSIFICATIONS:

- **Type A:** When an entity or humanoid is seen inside or on top of an object or unidentified aircraft.
- **Type B:** When an entity or humanoid is seen entering or exiting a UFO.
- **Type C:** When an entity or humanoid is seen in the immediate vicinity of a UFO.
- **Type D:** When an entity or humanoid is seen in the same area where UFOs or unknown objects have been reported.
- **Type E:** When an entity or humanoid is seen alone, without related UFO activity.
- **Type F:** When there is a 'psychic' contact between entities or humanoids, but an entity or humanoid is not necessarily seen.
- **Type G:** When there is direct contact or interaction between a witness and a humanoid or entity; either involuntary, as a result of a forced abduction, or as a voluntary contact.
- **Type H:** When there is a report of an alleged crash or forced landing of a UFO with recovery of its occupants, or when an anomalous entity is captured or killed either by a witness or military personnel.

Type X: When the situation is so uncanny that it doesn't fit any of the previous classifications. A new classification, there are several such cases in the files already. I would call these cases, 'extremely high strangeness events.'

1950

Location: (Undisclosed location) Bavarian Alps, Germany.
Date: 1950.
Time: Unknown.

Elsa Schmidt-Falk; a German officer's widow, had a remarkable experience while climbing alone in the Bavarian Alps. The mountain she was on was not notably dangerous, provided one kept to the regular "tourist" route. Unfortunately her climb had taken her longer than expected, and by the time she commenced her return, the light was already beginning to fade. All of a sudden, realizing that she had strayed from the path, she found herself in danger. In fact a year later a young girl would fall to her death in precisely the same place.

Suddenly, Schmidt-Falk became aware of what she described as "a sort of big ball of light," which condensed to the shape of a tall, rather Chinese looking gentleman. She was neither surprised nor astonished by the apparition; at the time it all seemed quite natural. The mysterious gentleman bowed to her, spoke a few reassuring words, and then led her back to tourists' path and disappeared in the same remarkable way as he appeared, condensing into a ball of light that then vanished. She made her way to safety to the foot of the mountain.

HC addendum.
Source: Janet and Colin Bord, *'Unexplained Mysteries of the 20th Century,'* quoting Hilary Evans.
Type: E
Comments: Date is approximate.

Location: Floridablanca, Santander, Bucaramanga, Colombia.
Date: 1950.
Time: 7:00 p.m.

13-year old deaf mute; William Ortiz, was riding his horse on a gravel road on his parent's premises; a little past 7:00 p.m. When peering through the growth of vegetation on one side of the road, he noticed a 'child,' but continued on his way. Then in an opening through the weeds and on top of a rock; he saw a disc-shaped object and 'children' around it. He soon realized that these were not children but part of the UFO crew.

Looking closely at the closest entity, he noticed that the clothing was some type of uniform; very tight to the body and covering the neck and legs, and boots. The collar ended like a turtle neck, and he could see something like a seam in the form of "V" on the shoulders. The hands had only four fingers, or maybe five, he was not really sure. The alien's hairless head was much bigger than the rest of his body. The eyes were big, oval shaped and very black, even though some crew member's eyes were smaller than others. There were no ears, just a little hole on each side of the head. The nose was small as well as the lips, which never moved. The skin color was a grayish brown.

The entity in front of him appeared to be a male. The other crew members looked the same, even though they were 100 feet away. At this point William was concentrated on the entity that was 6 or 7 feet away. This entity, knowing that Ortiz was aware of what was taking place, looked directly into Ortiz's eyes and began sending messages and Ortiz clearly heard these messages in his brain and at the same time the alien was using hand language.

There were eight words in his message: "IN, WORLD, STOP, and

SECRET, SKY, SEE, LEARN, LOVE." Ortiz could not remember the sequence of the words because it happened too fast. Ortiz doesn't know exactly what the entity was trying to tell him. After the message, the entity made a turn toward the rock. At that moment, Ortiz could not see the rest of the crew. The entity went back to the UFO, half walking, half floating but very fast. Then the UFO went straight up, made a turn to the southwest and disappeared into the horizon. Ortiz, in his astonishment, did not even notice his surroundings or the reaction of his horse. All Ortiz could think was about the impact of this on his life, now and in the time to come.

At the beginning of his experience, Ortiz saw a UFO hovering over a big rock and entities were surrounding the rock, the local people now call it; "The Great Rock." The rock measures some thirty feet in diameter by twelve feet in height, Ortiz calculated that the UFO was of the same size of the rock. This rock is located on a piece of land, and acre in size and next to this rock there is a house. The rock has drawings engraved in various forms: lines, disk shapes, serpents, and unknown symbols and figures. Though people from Ortiz's town believed that the engraved symbols were done by the Indians years ago, Ortiz believes that the entities were the ones who engraved the symbols on the rock, thousands of years ago.

HC addendum.
Source: Virgilio Sanchez Ocejo, *CUFOS Associate* newsletter, Vol. 3 #4.
Type: C or G?

Location: Sonoma County, California.
Date: 1950.
Time: Afternoon.

Two men were exploring some old mine shafts when they started hearing clicking noises. They could smell a fire so they were curious as to what was on fire all the way down in a mineshaft. They went further down and they started to see a weird substance on the walls of the mine. Then they saw the fire farther down and they noticed that there was something near it, but they could not make out what it was.

Upon closer inspection they realized that it was some sort of hideous beast that resembled a boar with human features. It had hands and patches of red hair on its body. It appeared to be bashing an animal skull of some sort against a rock to be cracked open. As soon as the creature saw the witnesses it charged after them. One of them suffered a deep gash on his back as he crawled out of the shaft.

HC addendum.
Source: The Unexplained.
Type: E
Comments: Bizarre creature appears to have been some form of hybrid.

Location: Near Hanga Roa, Easter Island, Chile.
Date: 1950.
Time: Evening.

Veri Ica; a well-known writer and poet of the Rapanui language, recalled a strange incident she experienced as a little girl. At the time she would walk every evening along the same path to meet her father who worked at the nearby Airport. That evening they were both returning home and she recalls that the sun had not yet set. Suddenly she heard a loud noise and turned around to see a strange craft shaped like a disc which was hovering above a nearby hill. Moments later, the object flew over the path in which they were in and landed on a field by a nearby house. As it landed she could see the grass moving and the ground being heavily disturbed, apparently due to some type of propulsion system.

The craft was about 5 meters in diameter and about the same in height. However the most bizarre part of the encounter was about to unfold. The craft had landed close to an apparent Rapanui man or native who was wearing a white shirt and 'normal' pants, giving the appearance that he had been 'waiting' for the arrival of the craft. Some sort of hatch then opened on the craft and a tall thin being, about 2 meters in height exited the object. The entity was wearing a silvery metallic one-piece, tight-fitting suit. The suit covered the entity's hands and ears, "like a diver." The face remained exposed but she could only remember that it was very pale, and could not recall any other features.

At the moment that the hatch opened, the witness was able to see inside and saw what appeared to be "silvery curtains" apparently made out of the same material as the entity's suit. Seconds later, a second entity, very similar to the first, exited the object and stared directly at Veri and her father. Ignoring them, the two entities and the local Rapanui man began talking among themselves. Moments later all three entered the object which then rose into the air and disappeared into the distance at high speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Miguel Pedrero & Fran Contreras, *Ano Cero* #252.

Type: B
Comments: Who was the man the two aliens picked up in their spacecraft and took with them?

Location: Souza, Paraiba, Brazil.
Date: 1950.
Time: Unknown.

Silvia Medeiros saw on her farm near the city, a large disc-shaped object that landed in a field. A hatch opened and three small creatures resembling dwarfs emerged. For 15 minutes they walked and looked around, seemingly looking for something. The small men finally collected some rocks and went back inside the craft, which promptly took off at high speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Centro Paraibano de Ufologia.
Type: B
Comments: early Brazilian entity report. A more detailed description of the occupants is not given.

Location: Monterrey, Mexico.
Date: 1950.
Time: Unknown.

The main witness, Rolando Quiroga was with a group of friends when he saw a huge disc shaped object hovering overhead. The object emitted a soft orange light and produced a whistling sound. As the witness stood paralyzed, unable to move, he was able to see several human-like figures looking down on him from the several portholes on the object. Meanwhile his friends had run away. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Scott Corrales, *Samizdat* vol. 2 #2.
Type: A
Comments: The witness was possibly involved in other encounters.

Location: Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Date: 1950.
Time: Early morning.

Mrs. Kathleen Compardo woke up early one morning in order to prepare breakfast for her husband. Then she went back to bed to get some additional sleep. Moments later she suddenly awoke to see two 90 cm tall transparent figures standing next to her bed. In childlike voices the beings communicated to her, using telepathy. Among many things they told her, they claimed that they were very advanced and possessed a device that could cure cancer and laser-beam like weapons of mass destruction. They added that they wish to help humanity, but that humans were too aggressive. Soon they told her that they had to leave since they could not stay in our “atmosphere” for too long.

HC addendum.
Source: Hans Holzer first hand investigation.
Type: E
Comments: I could only conjecture as to why the humanoids were not able to stay in our atmosphere for too long. These appear to have been benevolent type aliens.

Location: Shelby, Ohio.
Date: 1950.
Time: Morning.

It was early in his work shift at the local Air Force Depot, when someone tapped the witness and said to come outside and see what's over the top one of the buildings. There were two discoid objects shaped like tops, more or less side by side. The bottoms of the disks were solid but the tops were clear, like Plexiglas.

Inside the top dome they could see the "operators," who looked just like humans, walking about. Then the disks "stacked," one on top of the other, moved slowly away, then very rapidly accelerated. The Air Force produced a bulletin that evening saying that the objects seen in the morning were not what the men thought they were, but instead claimed they were two National Guard jet planes.

HC addendum.
Source: Michael D. Swords, *'Grassroots UFOs.'*
Type: A

Location: Magdalena Island, Guaitecas Islands, Chile.
Date: 1950.
Time: Evening.

34-year old Camilo Cardenas; married, with two small children, had traveled to the location with two friends; Juan Osorio, and Segundo Tenorio, in search for areas where they could trap mollusks and other sea creatures. One late afternoon he had gone alone into the woods to find and cut vines from the abundant Boqui tree found in the area (the vines are used to weave baskets to transport the daily catch). While cutting vines he suddenly noticed what appeared to be a narrow and well-defined path among the woods. Curious, he decided to follow the trail to see where it led to or where it ended. After walking for about several minutes, the trail seemed to end at the thick trunk of a Boqui tree where thick vines hung down.

Tired, he sat down and realized that he had completely lost track of time. Suddenly a heavy stupor overwhelmed his body, engulfing him. He closed his eyes as he felt that the forest seemed to be spinning around in circles. Feeling very ill, he fell to the ground unconscious. Next he found himself walking on a trail until a huge golden cross blocked his path. He stood in front of the enigmatic cross which he estimated to have been about 3-meters in height; it seemed to be made out of solid gold and shone in the weak afternoon light. Suddenly from behind the cross stepped out a man wearing some type of suit, which Cardenas thought must be some type of ‘guardian’ protecting the entrance to whatever lay behind the cross. At the same time the thick fog suddenly dissipated and the stunned Cardenas could now observe a beautiful city which he had never seen before.

The ‘guardian’ then asked Cardenas what he was looking for in the area. Cardenas told him the truth; that he had gone into the woods to cut vines from the Boqui tree. The stranger listened intently to Cardenas and then explained to him that whoever found this ‘entrance’ must know that if he entered he could never leave again and must remain in the city forever. Undaunted, Cardenas responded by saying that he had always wanted to see new places and travel, and was ready to remain there. He added that he had always heard of the large cities in mainland Chile and Argentina and wanted to see one himself.

The guardian then told Cardenas in a somber tone that once in the city, he

would learn to live among the people there and would have to marry and have a son, and that would be his only possibility of ever leaving the city. Filled with a sense of adventure and curiosity, Cardenas agreed to the ‘terms’ and soon found himself walking on beautiful and shiny streets which seemed to be made out of glass or aluminum-like material, which Cardenas, despite being 34-years of age, was not familiar with. The dwellings he saw were all the same height, with red roofs and very large windows. He saw vehicles “like cars” all of a light-yellow color stationed in different areas of the city. The people walked on shiny clean sidewalks made out of white tiles.

He was taken to the shores of an ocean where he saw ‘thousands’ of different colored and types of birds, which covered the landscape around the city. According to Cardenas the city seemed very clean and luxurious. The people all wore blue and white uniforms, similar to “sailors,” he also saw what appeared to be a port area with numerous anchored ‘ships.’ His guide or guardian told Cardenas that now he would have to find Cardenas a suitable wife and he would be the Godfather.

He then took him to a house where a man offered his daughter as Cardena’s wife. The house was beautiful and big, one story and scarce in furnishings. Cardenas was taken to a room where there was a soft bed and a small armoire. While in that room, someone brought food, however, no one ever spoke a word to him. The next day, the wedding ceremony was conducted. His bride was a very tall woman, with long blond hair, large blue eyes, and small ears, with a beautiful and generous shaped body; very different to the women he had known all his life. That night there was a huge celebration, with an orchestra, and Cardenas danced all night to the tune of music that he still remembered. A lot of delicious tasting food was served, and Cardenas claims that he drank whisky, gin and rum.

That same night his Godfather gifted Cardenas and his bride a beautiful house where they lived for about a month. According to Cardenas; while in the city he worked as a night-watchman and wore the same type of clothing the men did. He usually guarded the pier area to make sure there were no unauthorized trips out of the city (by boat).

One night while having some drinks with his Godfather he suddenly remembered his (earthly?) family and was very sad. His Godfather asked him why he was sad, and Cardenas informed him that he longed for his family and wanted to return to them. His Godfather then told him that he could return anytime he wished but could not tell anyone what he saw or did in the

city. Early the next morning his Godfather picked up Cardenas and after saying goodbye to his new wife, which was now pregnant, her and the Godfather took him to a “ship” there he was made to change into his old clothes, returning his watchman uniform.

From there they left towards Magdalena Island onboard the ship which Cardenas failed to described but seemed to fly “like the wind.” Soon they had arrived to port and Cardenas descended to the ground on steps that seemed to be made out of ‘light.’ He waved goodbye and went to search for his friends; after that his memory ends.

According to Osorio and Tenorio, they found Cardenas at 3:00 a.m. crying in front of his boat, they put him to bed and the next day interrogated him. He told them what had occurred but both were skeptical of the tale. According to them Cardenas had been missing for three days on a small island where it is difficult for someone to get lost. Days later Cardenas returned to the forest to look for vines and the trail but could never find it again.

HC addendum.
Source: Antonio Cardenas Tabies, *‘Triangulo Pacifico Sur.’*
Type: G?
Comments: Translation by Albert S. Rosales.

Location: Mercedes, Corrientes, Argentina.
Date: 1950.
Time: Afternoon.

A family of farmers with the last name Echeverria, were working on the fields when they noticed a large metallic circular object that flew low over their heads, almost scraping the roof of their house. Not knowing exactly what it was, and probably having never heard of “Flying Saucers,” the family ignored it.

However the next day, two tall strangers wearing dark suits appeared in the small community. They located the family and began asking questions about what they had seen the day before. The two men appeared to possess a lot of knowledge as to what the object was. They asked the family if they had indeed seen the object. When the family answered in the positive, they then asked; *“And what did you think about it?”* The strangers then left and were never seen again.

HC addendum.
Source: Federacion Correntina de Ovnilogia.
Type: E
Comments: Very early MIB episode from South America?

Location: Santa Caterina Villarmosa, Sicily, Italy.
Date: 1950.
Time: Afternoon.

Young Giuseppina Cappelli was traveling by horse buggy with her parents to a nearby farm. Nearing a large meadow the horse suddenly reared up and stopped; becoming very nervous, snorting and looking around. As her father attempted to calm the animal, her mother yelled out, pointing towards the meadow.

There the witness saw a small human-like figure moving at very high speed above the field, giving the impression that it was not touching the ground. The small figure had short arms and legs and wore a round cap on its head. It quickly disappeared into the distance. Her father warned her not to talk about what she had seen since “it was the devil’s business.”

HC addendum.
Source: Antonio Blanco *‘Catalogo degli avvistamenti della Regione Sicilia.’*
Type: E

Location: Sevilla, Spain.
Date: 1950.
Time: Various.

Two elderly spinsters, began telling family members and close associates that they were going through some rough times due to the interference of certain “Martians” or “extraterrestrials” (a term hardly used in Spain during the time) that were keeping a watch on them and would sometimes “experiment” with them. The bizarre extraterrestrials supposedly had the ability to enter their homes through closed doors and walls and would place strange apparatuses around their heads, which caused them extreme pain. At night they would hear the footsteps of the intruders in their home and other noises caused by them.

There is no exact description of the extraterrestrials, except that they were apparently humanoid. The elderly sisters reported the intrusions to the local police, which promptly ignored them. The intrusions continued in earnest especially when it involved a strange “machine” that emitted beams or rays. According to the sisters the constant bombardment of these rays contributed to their failing health. Several years after the incidents were reported by the sisters, one of them died as a result of lung cancer, the other sister never did mention any more intrusions after that.

HC addendum.
Source: Ignacio Darnaude, Miguel Peyro Garcia.
Type: E
Comments: Very intriguing case. Was it one of the first cases of paranoia related to extraterrestrials, or maybe a case of real visitations?

Location: Arroyo Dulce, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Date: 1950.
Time: Various.

Young Luis Cerminara (involved in future encounters), recalled that on several occasions “a small white airplane” accompanied by a short creature would land near his house at night and would take him for a ride to “visit the interior of the Earth.” As he grew older, he began to receive telepathic messages from the humanoids.

HC addendum.
Source: http://www.unifaweb.com.ar/
Type: G

Location: Anthony, Kansas.
Date: 1950.
Time: 2:10 a.m.

Husband and wife farmers were awakened by a bright light shining outside the window. They went out to see what it was and observed a large triangular-shaped glowing object hovering above the barn. A smaller object then detached itself from the larger craft and landed behind the barn.

The husband walked towards the barn to investigate and the wife stayed behind. She was suddenly started to see, standing ten feet from her, a humanoid being composed of pure light. She was not able to move or speak. The entity told her not to be afraid; that he was a messenger sent to reveal certain knowledge to humanity. He made several predictions.

HC addendum.
Source: Bill Caulfield, Intl UFO Library Magazine, Vol. #2.
Type: C

Location: Oracle, Arizona.
Date: 1950.
Time: Daytime.

Juan Urrea was playing in the yard when suddenly the door of the outhouse creaked open. There, to his surprise, lurked a tall, kangaroo like creature with blazing red eyes. It peered out around the edge of the door, and then beckoned him to come forward. Urrea believed the creature meant to do him harm. He ran and never saw it again.

HC addendum.
Source: Gregory McNamee and Luis Albert Urrea.
Type: E
Comments: It appears to have some type of Chupacabra (again) variance, a long time before the Chupacabra showed up in full force.

Location: Near Maranguape, Brazil.
Date: 1950.
Time: Noon.

A young man named Faustino had gone into the mountains to get some bananas. He had been walking some distance ahead of two other men when he came upon an object sitting on the ground. Nearby stood a man and a woman, both about six-feet tall and skinny. They were somewhat “ugly,” had wraparound eyes, and wore long yellowish robes. Their arms were loaded with branches.

Faustino called out to them. They looked at him, and then hurried into the object, which suddenly took off with a blast of air that nearly knocked the witness down. The craft was described as large, silvery and shaped like a squashed oval.

HC addendum.
Source: Bob Pratt, *‘UFO Danger Zone.’*
Type: B
Comments: Early Brazilian humanoid encounter. The wraparound eyes description is notable since it seems to describe a feature reported in modern day “gray alien” encounters.

Location: Kingisepp, Leningrad region, Russia.
Date: 1950.
Time: Evening.

A 62-year old male witness named Vitaliy Stepanovich Shkvorets, reported meeting aliens during his childhood. The aliens reportedly entered his bedroom directly through the wall, visiting him regularly; approximately 5-6 times a year according to the witness. The aliens resembled humans very much but were taller and semi-transparent in nature. They wore tight-fitting overalls. They were both men and women among the aliens.

The aliens apparently visited him again in 1950. At that time they warned him of a different group of aliens; that their goal was to destroy humanity but were not going to be successful and that humanity will be saved. Vitaliy then asked, *"Who wants to destroy us?"* But the aliens remained silent and did not answer that specific question. He then asked, *"And who will save us?"* The alien's reply was foggy, *"They don't like you,"* the witness then asked, *"So who do they like?"* There was no answer to that question. Minutes passed in complete silence before the aliens told Shkvorets that he will know about what is happening many years from now when he will read a book about UFOs and aliens by none other than (the source) Alexey Priyma (!) The witness of course did not understand the last part of the message, and asked the aliens to repeat it. The aliens then repeated the name of the author. The aliens also predicted that the author of the book would have his own group of researchers.

The aliens then appeared distracted and began talking among themselves. Apparently something in the future work of the researchers worried them. Speaking among themselves, the aliens were handling a strange device in their hands. They passed the strange device among each other, inspecting it closely and continuing to convey future worrying events. The leader of the aliens then pointed out that they could "display" the dangers. At this point all of the aliens seemed to relax.

The witness then ask why the work of the researchers would be dangerous but the aliens avoided an answering, saying that it was not important and changed the topic of conversation. The witness then understood that it was useless to search for extraterrestrials and attempt to contact them since if they wanted to contact you they would without effort.

Their capabilities were apparently unlimited. He believed that everyone was under constant surveillance and vigilant "control" of the extraterrestrials. They track and watch everything that occurs on Earth and analyze everything in a most detailed manner. They were ready to interfere at any moment. They pointed out that the current capitalist revolution in Russia was part of their program.

During the conversation, the aliens appeared polite, correct, tactful and friendly. All of their contacts on Earth were designed to correct the lifestyle and way of thinking of each person they contacted. They influenced the mind of humans and were gradually influencing the entire human race. They pointed out to the witness that humans did not live as they pleased or wanted; in reality they controlled humans from time to time, at times activating certain brain cells and at other times deactivating others.

The witness pointed out that he would never forget his encounters. He added that the aliens had told him that they were indeed the rulers or masters of the world. Years after the initial contact, the witness asked the aliens what planet they were from and was told that their planet's name was 'TRON.'

HC addendum.
Source: Alexey K. Priyma, *'Unknown Worlds; Stories of a Researcher of Anomalous Phenomena,'* Moscow, 1996.
Type: E or G?

Location: Tombadouro, Passa Tempo, Minas Gerais, Brazil.
Date: 1950.
Time: Late evening.

Close to nightfall, a lone witness was sitting at the verandah of his home when he noticed some movement above a nearby wheat field. As he looked he suddenly noticed what appeared to be the figure a flying man-like figure complete with wings that came flying over the field and alighted on the front yard of the witness house not too far from his location. Terrified the witness did not stay around to greet the bizarre figure and ran inside the house. He did not see the flying humanoid depart. (No other details).

HC addendum.
Source: Antonio Faleiro, Brazil.
Type: E

Location: Pelotas, Rio Grande Sul, Brazil.
Date: 1950.
Time: Night.

A couple were walking along a wooded path by the ocean-front one night, when two fast moving shadows suddenly crossed their paths ahead. Looking up, they saw two large-winged beings, flying at treetop level. The beings descended vertically and landed near the witnesses. They were described as human like and about six-foot tall, these beings crouched down and appeared to observe the witnesses, who quickly left the area.

HC addendum.
Source: Janet & Colin Bord, *'Unexplained Mysteries of the 20th Century.'*
Type: E
Comments: Early report describing winged entity. As far as I know this is the only such report of a winged humanoid from Brazil; which is interesting given the vast amount of humanoid reports from that country. (Compare with case just before in Minas Gerais).

Location: Dar-Es-Salaam, Tanzania.
Date: 1950.
Time: Night.

The witness was suddenly awakened by a strange vibrating noise outside the house. She had the feeling of being watched and a tingling sensation followed. She then saw at the foot of her bed a two and a half foot tall figure, described as having a pale grayish face, a large domed head, pointed chin and large staring eyes. As the figure moved towards her the witness screamed. Her father rushed into the room but the little figure had vanished.

HC addendum.
Source: Jenny Randles, *'Abduction.'*
Type: E

Location: Lincoln, Nebraska.
Date: 1950.
Time: Night.

While John Foster and his classmates at Bethany Grade School were outside watching a movie, Foster recalled seeing an object resembling a helicopter with swirling lights that appeared out of the sky. He remembered being fascinated yet feeling strange. When he looked around, everyone seemed frozen in time, looking like statues. Then he saw three little men appear and try to fix the craft which by then had landed. He had an overwhelming desire to get inside, and when he did, it was something totally different than he had seen from the outside.

Foster was taken to an examining room by creatures that resembled frogs or lizards. One he somehow knew was a female and she told him that they were the educators who would supervise his learning experiences. Among other strange things, Foster recalled that they encouraged him to join a Masonic Lodge. After being examined, Foster was sent back out of the craft to the crowd below. Another female spoke to him in a scolding tone and told him he was to be a good boy and mind his parents. She seemed to know a lot about him including the fact that he and some other boys had stolen some candy and gum from a store across the street.

For over 30 years, Foster seemed to have forgotten about his abductions until in October of 1986, when he went camping with his wife and children at Niobrara Park where he had a short visitation which awakened more memories of previous abductions. By December he had recalled at least 50 such experiences and by January that number had grown to about 3,000!

Foster said that profound things happened to him during his abductions and that the world should know about them. He said he was shown how the ‘visitors’ can manipulate atomic structure and change things directly at will. He was told things about scientific matters over the years that he saw come to fruition. While the entities he initially encountered looked reptilian, the spiritual guides were more human in appearance and able to phase in and out at the deeper levels.

HC addendum.
Source: UFONS #258 and Patricia Ress, *North Platte Bulletin.* Type: G

Location: Moscow, Russia.
Date: 1950.
Time: Night.

While living on Kalyayevskaya Street, and while the witness, Aida Semyenovna Sidorenko slept, she suddenly heard the window of the balcony open. She felt as if someone was watching her. As she opened her eyes she saw a small man, about 1 meter in height, black in color with small wings and on the neck area, an object resembling a backpack or “chute.” He stood at the entranceway to the bedroom from the balcony. Suddenly he departed through window emitting a noise similar to the flapping of wings. A feeling of fear remained with the witness for a long time after the incident.

HC addendum.
Source: Igor Anantolevich, UFOZONE Russia.
Type: E
Comments: Another source, Mikhail B. Gershtein, Saint Petersburg gives the date of incident as 1930.

Location: Jacksonville, Florida.
Date: 1950.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

The main witness and a companion were heading home, taking a short-cut through a neighborhood park. Looking up at a clear starry sky, one of them remarked how many stars were out that night when suddenly he noticed something very strange. Almost directly overhead there was a circle of sky without a star in it. No clouds, no nothing but a perfectly round blackness. His companion dismissed the matter, suggesting they sit on the bench in front of the apartments to talk for a while. When they reached the bench, she pointed to a spot about half a block away where very quietly, a small silver-gray craft had appeared. It looked smaller than a school bus. There was a broad, shallow dome on top but no discernable windows or lights.

They stared for some moments before something moved on the left side of the saucer. She could make out what appeared to be an "awning" slowly lifts from the saucer's left side. Instinctively they began walking backwards into the apartment building. Three "grays" in jumpsuits came in as soon as they were inside the apartment. One was stationed at each doorway and a third entered the living room. He went straight pass the main witness and stared at her companion, face to face. The creature was short, bald, with a flat-faced profile. She thought it was wearing some type of dark glasses but she did not see any "stems" on the lenses. She "heard him" in her head, saying, "*We did not come for you, this time. You were able to see us because of the attachments. You will not remember this.*" He repeated that portion of his statement. The witness only remembered the episode 50 years later when she was hypnotized.

HC addendum.
Source: http://www.ufoitalia.net
Type: C?

Location: Valenca, Brazil.
Date: 1950.
Time: Night.

Lucia G. Borges reported being contacted by two tall, humanoid beings with olive skin, dark hair and large dark, almond-shaped eyes. One was a woman who had long blond hair. Both wore shiny silvery coveralls and appeared to float just above the ground.

HC addendum.
Source: Antonio Faleiro, Brazil.
Type: E

Location: Tres Cruces, Puebla, Mexico.
Date: 1950.
Time: Unknown.

Between the towns of Cruz Alta and Villa Real it was reported that a 25 meter in diameter ‘spaceship’ crash landed in the area due to ‘mechanical failure.’ Apparently there were four extraterrestrials onboard; one was killed on impact, one was injured and the other two were reportedly captured alive by the military and taken to the United States. The damaged craft was also transported to the United States by military personnel.

For several days the military cordoned off the area, and placed a secure guard around the damaged object. The two surviving occupants were reportedly seen by the locals and were described as being about 2.5m in height, and were wearing immaculate white-colored outfits, and were completely silent, since they didn’t communicate with anyone that approached them. According to the source, there was never any forthcoming information as to the fate of the surviving aliens, the injured one or the dead body.

HC addendum.
Source: Samael Aun Weor VIII, 1977, Instituto Cultural Quetzalcoatl.
Type: H?

Location: Mojave Desert, California.
Date: January, 1950.
Time: Unknown.

It was reported that a flying disc-shaped object had been found intact at this site, with eighteen 3-foot tall, humanoid occupants, all dead, but not burnt. An alleged photograph of an alien body being kept in cold storage at Wright Patterson shows what appears to be as small being with human-like eyes and oriental features.

HC addendum.
Source: CSETI.
Type: H

Location: Riomalo de Arriba, Spain.
Date: January, 1950.
Time: Late night.

On a cold dreary night, Marceliano Carrero Martin was walking home through a dark forest fire track, and as he neared the end of the track he noticed a figure approaching very fast up the hill. The figure was human-like and very tall and was wearing a luminous glowing outfit. The strange figure passed within 50 feet of the witness. The figure was very tall and the white outfit was loose-fitting. It wore a hood over a rather small head. Terrified, Martin hid and watched the figure go by taking great strides, quickly disappearing into the distance.

HC addendum.
Source: Iker Jimenez, *El Paraiso Maldito* (Cursed Paradise).
Type: E

Location: Madrid, Spain.
Date: January 30-31, 1950.
Time: Midnight.

Around midnight, intense phosphorescence accompanied by various luminous forms, was observed in the sky moving from the north to the south. At the same time radio sets of numerous inhabitants of Madrid received strange signals and heard words pronounced in an unknown language.

HC addendum.
Source: Jimmy Guieu, *'UFO Blackout,'* 1956.
Type: F?

Location: Near Yellowknife, Yukon, Canada.
Date: February 14, 1950.
Time: Daytime.

The witness, who gave a taped testimony of the incident while dying of cancer 20 years later, reported that one day five strange men showed up at his front door. The men were human-like but with green-tinged skin and small hands. After calming himself down, the witness invited the strangers inside his home which they stayed for 3-4 days. The men were very similar to humans, but had “different” jawbones, pockmarked skin and ears. They wore normal clothing.

Incredibly it was 56 degrees below zero and the strangers were wearing suits that appeared to have been made out from car upholstery, a jacket and soundless zippered pants and boots with some type of metallic device attached to them. They exuded an odor resembling a burnt out motor. They brought in boxes full of equipment which they said they needed to “calibrate.” They wore magnifying devices on their heads which they pulled over their eyes while working on their equipment. One appeared to have contact lenses and all had dentures or perfect teeth.

HC addendum.
Source: Mufon sighting reports also Vivian Harper.
Type: E
Additional info:

“In 1967, our UFO club in Vancouver BC was hosting a speaker from California. The day before she was to do her lecture, she was on ‘talk radio.’ “Bob” heard her and phoned the station. A meeting was set up in our house because dad had a brand new reel to reel audio tape recorder.
Poor old Bob. He said he was dying of cancer and just had to get this story off his chest. He tells us he was a watchman for a gold mine in the Yukon that was closed for the winter. He had no electricity. He was isolated except for his dog.

On this day he was baking bread and roasting a chunk of beef in his wood stove. The date he gives us is the 14th of February, 1950. At -52’F it is so cold, if you opened the door the cold air would come rolling onto the floor like a cloud of CO2. And this is the way it happened that day. All of a

sudden, standing before him, in the mist, were three not so human beings. They scared the pants off Bob. He spoke to them; they just stared at him, not speaking not moving. Looking very sinister, they then looked around the room. Bob tried to ease the situation with some light chatter. He began to think they were Russians.

At the time we were hearing a lot about the Russians. The cold war started later that year. He spoke a few Russian words to them and there was no response. Bob was trembling by now but offered them some fresh baked bread. Now what human could refuse fresh baked bread I ask you? I can imagine the aroma coming from that little cabin in the middle of nowhere in the blowing snow and subzero temperatures. But no they were not there for the cuisine. Bob tried to motion to them to close the door. That's when Bob heard them speak to each other in clicks and clacks and some guttural sounds. His confusion became terror when they tore off their hoods and Bob shone the kerosene lamp into their faces. Humanoids for sure but not quite. Still Bob is not sure what he had here.

The humanoids looked troubled Bob said. He does not know how troubled they really were. If he knew the extent to their troubles he may have hid under a rock. In the poor light he noticed their bald heads were kind of a green color. He told us that if you saw these beings from 30 feet you would not notice them to be different. But up close they were quite different. Their jaw joint was put together differently. Their hands were small like a child's and their arms are very short. Bob tells the story of how he finally realized who and what they were. He reached for a knife to cut himself a piece of bread and one of them grabbed his arm so hard he nearly fainted from the pain. "Oh my." He recalls, "I knew he could kill me in a second." The pain continued with him in the corner, moaning and groaning. Just then one of them came over and motioned to Bob to place his finger in this small depression looking device. At first he was too afraid to do anything but decide anything was better than the pain he was feeling. Once he did he felt a complete and utter pleasant feeling go through his body and the pain disappeared.

He says it was then that he realized that they were not from Saskatchewan. Their clothes smelled badly of burned metal. For the next three and a half days, Bob watched as they brought in boxes of "stuff" he did not recognize. "Looked like some machinery and instruments." he said. They used a screen that answers to our description of a laptop computer, on his

kitchen table to examine and take apart the equipment. All of it smelled like burned metal. He thinks that they had crashed and were working on their own craft using screwdrivers.

Actually Bob was a witness to the aftermath of a more sinister story. One that starts on Earth. Early on February 14th 1950, a B36 bomber left Fairbanks, Alaska doing what the US Air Force described as a simulated combat mission. It was a war readiness test for the B36 and its crew. This meant that it was carrying the nuclear core to be put in the actual Fat Boy bomb once in the air. This duty was given to Captain Ted Schreier who was the acting Weaponeer. There were 17 members to this crew. Captain Harold Berry at the controls and Co-pilot Ray Whitfield. The pertinent rule in this story is the no fly zone over Canada. Their route was from Fairbanks to Great Falls Montana with an attack approach in San Francisco and ending in Fort Worth Texas.

Following the coast they were about 7 hours in the air when out of nowhere, there was absolute panic aboard flight 075. They radioed the Alaskan tower; *"May Day...! May Day…! Loosing air speed"* Captain Berry bellowed into the mouthpiece. The plane shuddered. Someone in the background yelled, *"We have engine 1, 2, 5 in flames."* They were at 8000 feet. They knew they were going down and so did the tower at Fairbanks. The main concern now was to get rid of the bomb. But the bomb bay doors were stuck and the plutonium has been inserted. It was Captain Schreier's job to dismantle the plutonium core.

It is not clear if he managed to do this however. The story is they turned west to drop the bomb and turned east again to enable the crew to parachute out over Princess Royal Island off the coast of BC. Can you imagine the courage it would take to jump out of an airplane in the middle of the night in Northern BC in February? Five men did not make it. Except a strange thing happened about then. The plane did a 180' turn around, back to Alaska. At this point we do not have enough evidence to say exactly what happened after that but circumstances do tell us a lot. Captain Schreier, the Weaponeer, was never found and his parachute was found 54 years later at the crash site meaning that he never used it.

We believe he was trying to fly the weapon, the B36 and the plutonium back to Alaska. The fear was that it would get into the hands of the weapon hungry Russians. If he wasn't protecting the contents on the flight, what was he doing risking his life for nothing more than an old B36? The plane lays

crashed in the blowing snow with no hope of rescue; America's first 'Broken Arrow.' Did aliens steal something from the plane? And did they take it to Bob's cabin? The real interesting story is the relationship Bob had with the aliens. The day after, Bob heard one of them say a few familiar English words. *"Stay; you stay"* he said. *"OK"* Bob replied, astonished.

It is clear from the start that 'Chris' had a job to do and Bob was in the way and a nuisance. Time after time Bob would ask questions. If he had an answer at all it was only a word or two. *"Where do you come from?" "What is your name?" "Class"* is the response. Bob chose to call him Chris. A name he understood. *"Do you have women aboard?" "No women,"* with no further explanation. But added that they came from a place very far away. So far away in fact, Chris has never been there himself. His grandfather had set out on a scientific mission. Since then there was Chris' father and then himself. Bob couldn't figure out how to ask but wanted to know how did Chris come into being if there were no women? He let the question pass.

Bob wanted to know how many years it would take to go home. This opened up a can of worms for Bob. *"No time"* Chris said. *"From here to here."* Chris motioned with his hands. I can understand that, but Bob had never thought about time as being anything except linear. Later, watching from across the room he is observing their antics as closely as possible. And they don't look happy. They are engrossed in their work. Bob went to go outside and feed the dog. He should have known better for all of a sudden all three of them were down his throat so to speak. Chattering up a storm and physically blocking the doorway. Chris calmed them down. And told Bob under no circumstance should Bob try to leave the cabin.

It was this moment when Bob realized that Chris was the boss and that he was a prisoner. The one he called Red because when he got mad his face and neck went beet red. He was the scariest one and would have no trouble killing Bob if need be. Red is an interesting character though. He is the only one to get angry but the first to laugh a bit. He was banging on the table trying to tell Bob to stay indoors when a pot fell off the wall with a loud bang. The silence afterward was deafening until Red and Bob both began to laugh. For Bob it was a nervous relief. Red wore contact lenses. It gave him a bug-eyed look. The third character, Burnie, was a "gofer." Go for this and go for that. He was out doors so much Bob said the bit of skin around where a missing ear was burned off was so cold it was blue. Bob hunted up a pair of old earmuffs for him.

At dinner Bob offered them food but they had their own. A liquid mixed with a powder and stirred and eaten with a small paddle. The cup was 2 inches wide at the top and narrow at the bottom. If the top was twisted it would warm up. I hope Bob felt better after the heavy load was off his shoulders. He died soon after our visit. There is a message in his story that is important today. Our beautiful blue jeweled planet is in danger. But more than that; our galaxy experiences a trickledown effect caused by any nuclear explosion. *"Earth will not be allowed to do this again;"* said Chris. Chris also said he would be back, bringing his troops with him. Something about a convergence in 2012 AD."

Location: Bajio, Guanajuato, Mexico.
Date: March, 1950.
Time: 6:00 a.m.

A rancher was returning home when he heard a mysterious whistling sound. He looked for the source and discovered a saucer-shaped object hovering very near the ground. Three beings 80cm tall exited the object. According to the source, there were many other witnesses. About 10 minutes later the beings rose in the air and flew away, followed by the flying saucer.

HC addendum.
Source: *Contactos Extraterrestres* #116, 1981 and H. E. Sotomayor, *'500 años de Ovnis en Mexico,'* in Luis Gonzalez Manso's "Firsthumcat." Type: B

Location: Peñon De Los Banos, Mexico.
Date: March 13, 1950.
Time: Unknown.

A Martian spaceship 9 x 6 meters in size, “equipped with a powerful propeller, and made of a metal which defies gravity” landed, and the pilot engaged one of the natives in conversation in perfect Spanish. Martian cities, he said, are underground. The Martians have found Venus too hot and humid, infested with flying reptiles. They will colonize Earth after we destroy ourselves in World War III. There was a strong odor of sulfur after the ship took off.

HC addendum.
Source: *Durango Herald-Democrat*, Colorado, 3/19/50, p. 1, quoting *Chihuahua Tribuna*, 3/15, which in turn cites *Mexico City El Universal*, 3/14.
Type: B

Location: Near Clearfield, Pennsylvania.
Date: March 15, 1950.
Time: 6:15 p.m.

Having stopped to make repairs on his car, Craig Hunter heard a whistling sound and saw a flying saucer, about 300ft up, which circled about him at 60-70 mph, then hovered. He could see moving “images of human character” through windows in the UFO. A bluish-green object was shot at him, exploding 20ft away with a brilliant white light that lingered for more than 30 seconds.

The object then flew off to the northwest. Hunter describes the UFO in considerable detail; the windows were in the lower section. A truck driver, Ellis Yeager, who stopped to offer help, said; *“Oh my God!”* and drove away when Hunter pointed out the saucer.

HC addendum.
Source: William C Baggs, *Miami Florida Daily News.*
Type: A

Location: Lago Argentino, Argentina.
Date: March 18, 1950.
Time: 6:30 p.m.

Wilfredo H. Arevalo, a rancher, saw a disc land, while a second craft hovered above. He got to a distance of 150 meters from the landed disc, which was giving off a greenish-blue vapor, ‘an intense smell of burning benzene’ and appeared to be of a phosphorescent metal like aluminum. Above the disc, a large flat part was revolving, ‘like a gramophone record.’ In the center, the disc had a cabin of very transparent ‘glass’ through which he could see four tall well-shaped men, dressed in something like cellophane, working at various instruments.

He was particularly struck by the pallor of their faces. On seeing him, the men shone a searchlight at him, a blue light lit up the craft; there was an increase of the vapor, and flames, alternately reddish and greenish, shot out from the base. The craft then rose with a faint hum and both machines vanished over the Chilean frontier, leaving bluish trails. Searching the area next day, Arevalo and his cowhands found the grass burnt and advised the Argentine Air Force and the Buenos Aires newspaper, *La Razon*.

HC addendum.
Source: Donald Hanlon, *‘The Humanoids.’*
Type: A

Location: Between Morton and Mineral, Washington.
Date: March 28, 1950.
Time: Daytime.

Samuel Eaton Thompson (from Centralia) left Markham, to head back home. On the way he drove through a forested area and decided to stop. As an amateur explorer, he couldn't resist the temptation to follow an old logging trail to see where it led. He backed his car along the trail, got out and preceded on foot. A few minutes later he came upon a sight that he would later describe as "something unheard of."

The something unheard-of was not the big globe-shaped craft that hovered just above a clearing in the trees. After all, that was a classic flying saucer; especially with the rim that surrounded the object's midsection; and plenty of people had reported those. Thompson was naturally surprised to see it but he was more startled to see the people; the naked people. They were playing on the steps that led from a door in the side of the ship to the ground. They were "about the size of an average child, only they had finer features. They were just beautiful." They had dark tans and lovely dark blond hair that came all the way to their waists. Thompson wasn't frightened, just "so excited I didn't know what to do." He approached the ship and when he got to within 50 feet he began to feel heat emanating from it. Thompson would learn later that this heat not only was used in the propulsion of the craft but also kept its occupants alive. The heat felt like rays from the sun, which accounted for the children's tanned skin. Thompson thought.

When he got to the bottom of the steps, adults; unclothed, tanned, beautiful men and women; came to the door and stood on the steps watching him as if they were frightened. When he assured them he meant no harm, they invited him into the ship, where Thompson would spend most of the next 40 hours. They told him to take off his shoes and socks before walking up the steps. The people were from Venus. They spoke an "uneducated" kind of English. They were oddly ignorant; yet they "seemed the happiest and cheer-fullest people you ever met." Even the children were gentle in their play; "no roughness or tumbling and stuff like that," and did not have to be told how to behave or think. The Venusians were totally benevolent. "Their idea's not to destroy people." Thompson said, "It's to make good will among people." Yet Earth people were frightened because on several occasions

earthly aircraft had shot down their spaceships.

The Venusians, Thompson observed, live long lives because they eat right, eschewing meat for grits, herbs, artichokes, apples and nuts such as "grown in Minnesota and them places." Thompson thought the Venusians are something like 'animals' at least in the sense that everything they do is instinctual. They knew remarkably little, even about themselves. They do not know who built their ships (which serve as their dwelling places even when they are home on Venus) and have only a vague idea of how they are powered. As Thompson understood it, the propulsion has something to do with streams of hot air shooting through jets; the heat cast off by this poorly-defined process also heats the interior of the ship, which is at 80 degrees temperature.

Each ship has four sets of controls which consist of little more than levers to make the craft ascend, descend, accelerate or decelerate. They are so simple that anybody can operate them. They have no sense of time; in fact, the whole concept of time is foreign. Yet, according to Thompson, "They're really smarter than we think they are. They've got a gift that is so much greater than ours that there is no comparison." The Venusians told Thomson that they hoped to contact other Earth people, one at a time. Through this slow process they eventually will establish peace on this planet. Their efforts will culminate in Christ's return in 10,000 A.D.

According to Thompson, there were a number of rooms inside the 'spaceship.' These rooms, most of them were brightly illuminated as if by sunlight. Those in the lower part of the craft were transparent all around the ship, enabling the viewer to see out in any direction. One room served as a place to shower. As Thompson put it, you just walk into this room and it rains in there just the same as it rains outdoors. They draw in the moisture from the air; and that's where you'll get your bath. And then in the room where they keep the fruit and stuff like that; it's a cool room, a certain temperature. In another room where they sleep, it's rather dark but not totally dark. You just got in there and you can lie down on the seats or on the floor or anywhere, and go to sleep."

Thompson slept overnight on one of the seats in the spaceship's "bedroom." Thompson and the Venusians parted company on March 30, a Thursday, two days after he had come upon their ship in the clearing. They told him he could contact them any time he wanted but "he had to keep certain information to himself."

HC addendum.
Source: Kenneth Arnold and Ted Bloecher.
Type: G

Location: Telire Valley, Bocas del Toro Province, Panama.
Date: Early April, 1950.
Time: Afternoon.

Flying saucers have been reportedly sighted in Telire Valley in the province of Bocas del Toro, according to a story appearing in a weekly paper here. “The region they described,” wrote the correspondent, “is almost uninhabited.” He further stated the Indians said when they came out of the woods to look at the “plane” (saucer), the occupants were on the saucer and were around but hurriedly reentered the saucer in a matter of seconds and took off.

They described what they regarded as “strange visitors” as having the appearance of khaki-clad normal soldiers. The size of the saucers 30 feet in diameter the landing gear as a large retractable ring, the lower body as true metal saucer with many, many fins, and the upper body as large dome surrounded with several cannon-like portals and that one (of the ports) spouted flame during the take-off.

HC addendum.
Source: *Atlanta Daily World*, (1932-2003) Atlanta GA. 21 Apr, 1950.
Type: B

Location: Santiago Del Estero, Argentina.
Date: April 17, 1950.
Time: 5:00 p.m.

A laborer working out in the fields watched a huge metallic disc-shaped craft slowly descend over the area. It had a rotating metallic flange in the middle and flashing multi-colored lights. The witness was able to see several tall humanoid figures inside the object that appeared to be operating some controls. The men appeared to be wearing tight-fitting silvery outfits. The craft suddenly gave off a bright flash of light and ascended at very high speed, disappearing from sight.

HC addendum.
Source: Roberto Banchs and Richard Heiden.
Type: A

Location: Abbiate, Guazzone, Italy.
Date: April 24, 1950.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

Attracted by a flickering light, Bruno Facchini, 40, came upon an oblate spheroid 10 meters wide and 6 meters high, from which a little flight of steps led to the ground. Its surface was chequered by stripes; around it was a circle of pipes in threes. Inside the UFO, Facchini could see pipes, cylinders, and gauges. Three or four men of normal height, in "diving suits," were seen; one seemed to be welding a pipe; all moved slowly. The suits had "earphones" and transparent faceplates, which seemed to contain liquid; the faces behind the faceplates were pale. Facchini walked up and asked if they needed help; the men gesticulated and replied something like growling sounds.

Realizing they were extraterrestrial, Facchini ran. One of the men pointed a "camera" at him, which emitted a force beam that knocked him down. He lay there terrified and saw the repairman finish his work, the stairs fold up, and the object rise vertically with loud drone and a "chuff." The next day four round marks were found, forming a 6 meter square, as well as several bits of metal, identified on analysis as an "antifriction" leaded bronze. Pains in his back lasted for a month.

HC addendum.
Source: Dario Sapda and Riccardo Germinario, for Rigel 2001 and Antonio Giudici, *FSR* Vol. 9 #2.
Type: B

Location: Desierto de los Leones, Distrito Federal, Mexico.
Date: May, 1950.
Time: Evening.

Samael Aun Weor (Victor Manuel Gomez Rodriguez) was out sightseeing in the area when he suddenly observed a strange craft that slowly descended into a clearing. Curious, he approached the area and was surprised to see a spherical craft, somewhat flattened at the top, which had landed on a tripod-like landing gear. A hatch-like opening became visible and a man of medium stature, thin, with bronze skin, blue eyes and a broad forehead stepped out; descending to the ground on a small metallic ladder. He carried an unknown object in his right hand. Several similar figures, both male and female closely followed behind him.

Unafraid, the witness approached the group and saluted them in Spanish, which they answered in perfect Spanish also. The witness was impressed when the visitors told him that they knew all the languages on Earth. At this point Samael felt an immense yearning to visit other worlds in the universe, and, grabbing one of the tripod legs, he asked the leader of the group if they could take him to Mars. The alien leader acted surprised and told the witness, why Mars? that it was too close. At this point the leader called to the other group and they held a meeting, sitting on top of several dead tree trunks. Again the witness approached and begged them to take him to visit other civilizations in space. Their leader remained quiet, while the group remained sitting on the tree trunks.

One of the female aliens then stood up and told the witness a strange parable, *"If we take a perfumed scented plant and place it next to one that's not, it is obvious that the one who is not will eventually absorb the aroma of the scented plant, isn't that right?"* The witness agreed. She then mentioned that the same applies with other worlds that at first were "on the wrong path" but little by little were radiated by the positive vibrations of other worlds and eventually changed for the better. She then pointed out that for some unknown reason the same was not true for the planet Earth.

"What is happening with your Earth?" She added. The witness was at a loss for words and could only say that Earth was "a mistake of the Gods." The rest of the alien crew seemed to agree with a respectful bow of their heads. Soon they all stood up and prepared to leave, but not before the

witness asked them one more time. Their leader's only response was that "We will watch you along the way." At this point Samael understood that he was not ready. He stood and watched as the alien group re-entered their craft. He stood back and watched the object rotate on its axis and rise slowly into the air and then shoot away at tremendous speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Samael Aun Weor, AGEACAC.
Type: B

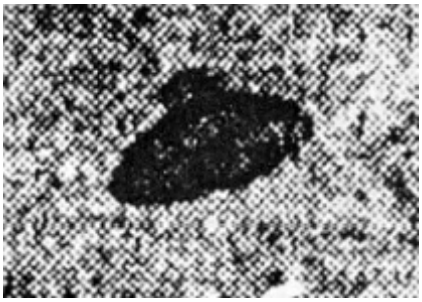
Location: Kings Tableland, New South Wales, Australia.
Date: May, 1950.
Time: Evening.

A forty foot wide by 20 foot tall, egg-shaped metallic shining craft which emitting a humming sound, descended from above to hover over four startled male bushwalkers in this area. The craft hovered for a minute or two over the men, who noticed a number of square windows around the center of the craft.

Then two male-looking beings with short whitish hair wearing gray garments appeared at one window to gaze, smiling down at the frightened witnesses beneath them, before the craft rose up and with a “whoosh” sound, disappeared across Burragorang Valley.

HC addendum.
Source:http://www.mysteriousaustralia.com/newsletters/2006newsletter/2206
Type: A

Location: Near Epu Pel, La Pampa, Argentina.
Date: May 15, 1950.
Time: Afternoon.


One of Bossa's alleged photographs.

Architect Enrico Carotenuto Bossa, 46, was on the outbound leg of one of his business trips and had traveled 280km from Bahia Blanca and was driving alone when a silvery object on the ground unexpectedly attracted his attention. The object was to the left of the road, about 300 meters away. As he approached it, he noticed strange details, such as portholes and a translucent cupola. When within 50 meters of the object, he stopped and looked at it attentively from inside his car. He observed that there was no sign of life around the object, and thought of the wreckage of a crashed airplane. But the strange shape of the object made him abandon that idea. The clouds that were passing over, blocking the sunlight, produced a strange effect on the object.

He exited the car and approached it on foot. When within 10 meters of it, he finally realized that it was a “saucer” shaped vehicle. However he did not hesitate to approach and to enter the object, whose door was open. Before entering, however, he began to examine it in detail. It was about 10m in diameter, and was formed of two parts; the lower one shaped like an inverted saucer, and the other, above it; cylindrical and topped with a cupola. Above the cupola was a strange, round “lantern.” Its total height was about four meters. There were a certain number of rectangular portholes with very rounded corners. The object was lying on the ground at an angle of about 20 degrees, supported by a rise of the terrain.

It was of an extravagant chromium color, magnificently polished, in which his image and that of the sky were reflected. It seemed like something dead:

no life, no sound, and no vibration. He looked for the door, which was open and precisely and the foot of the tower. After further inspection the witness realized that the object was not “new,” because the lower edge of the saucer was a trifle damaged and irregular in some places. He had to crouch down on all fours to climb up to the door, whose size was about 90cm by 120cm. He stuck his head inside, but couldn’t see much of anything because it was rather dark. He smelled a strong odor of ozone and garlic.

He jumped in on the floor, which was about 60cm down. The floor was a surface, which seemed to give slightly beneath Bossa’s weight. The cabin was perfectly circular, about 2.1m high, of a dark color. Around its wall was a row of portholes, very thick, glazed with some transparent material resembling Plexiglas. Once his eyes adjusted to the dim light, the scene he saw was horrible.

At the center of the cabin, which was about 3.5m in diameter, was a strange kind of chair occupied by a man 1.2 to 1.4 m tall, dressed in a lead gray coverall; his round head, with sparse light colored hair, was resting on his chest. His well-formed hands, of a light tobacco-brown color, were tightly gripping two handles that emerged from a black box a few cm from his body. His face was of the same color as his hands, having a well-formed straight nose, with no mustache on his lips or hair on his cheeks. The eyes were large, very dilated and glassy. The form of his body, as far as he could see, was perfectly human, and one could see no indication of animal nature. He resembled a 15-year old adolescent but with the features of a man. He was not a dwarf.

Bossa touched one of his arms, which was rigid, and his face was cold. The collar of the coverall fitted closely around his neck, and the same was true of its cuffs at the wrists. The feet were resting lightly on two tubes fixed to the floor and serving as a support. The coverall seemed to be made of hard leather, and was puffed out at the shoulders, giving the pilot the appearance of a rugby player. The man was not fastened in. His chair was of a form that was quite adequate for his body, and was of a vermilion red color. A central post supported it. The black box in front of the pilot resembled a dashboard, and was about 1m high and 80cm wide; on it could be seen “cat’s eyes” of the “magic eye” type, such as one sees on certain kinds of radios.

Below this panel, and slightly above the feet, was a wide horizontal band with a vertical needle and certain strange signs that undoubtedly represented numerals. At the right of the pilot, a bit in front of the panel, was a semi

opaque disc, liked a turned off television screen. The most affecting sighting however was of two other identical men, lying on two wide, comfortable divans against the walls of each side of the pilot, who likewise appeared to be dead. They were not fastened in, and no straps were to be seen. Their eyes were wide open and terrified, their mouths slightly open and a bit swollen. There was a third divan, which was empty, Bossa touched it and found to be a very soft material.

The absence of the fourth member of the crew, who had evidently gone out and left the door open, began to preoccupy Bossa. His attention was then attracted to two strips on the floor, of rectangular cross-section and four cm high, running from the center to the periphery, where they ended on each side of the door. He also noted above the instrument box, a transparent sphere 25cm in diameter surrounded by a flat ring inclined 40 degrees in the horizontal, exactly resembling the planet Saturn. Raising his eyes he noted that the cabin walls were not continuous with the ceiling, but where they joined, the slightly concave ceiling had a sharp, circular protrusion, with rectangular holes 60cm wide and 20cm high. This perforated molding was repeated in the same way around the floor.

A luminous, slowly blinking ceiling light emitted an orange-white light. Suddenly a mad panic seized Bossa and it took a conscious effort to recover his nerve. Once on the ground, Bossa felt dizzy from breathing normal air again, realizing how difficult to breath and how heavy the air had been inside the object. He hastened back to his car and noticed that unexpectedly the motor was very difficult to start, the starter working sluggishly as if the battery were discharged. Once he arrived at General Acha he told his friends of his adventure and after being convinced, with much difficulty they agreed to accompany him back to the site. After a violent thunderstorm they arrived at the place. They looked for the craft, but could not find it.

Their attention was attracted to a pile of ashes about 2m high and five m in diameter, located exactly at the place where Bossa had seen the “saucer.” These ashes were silvery red in color and were smoking slightly. Bossa put his hand on them and found that their temperature was about 104 F. At that moment the men looked up to see a saucer identical to the one Bossa had encountered, flying over them at an estimated height of 600m. Bossa took a photo at once. At the same time the object rose up at a great height; a second identical object could be seen above it and still higher up, they could plainly see a motionless “cigar.” The two saucers moved to the cigar, rising

obliquely. As the saucers accelerated, they changed from silvery to rose-colored. In a few seconds the two saucers rejoined the cigar, into which they disappeared, and immediately the cigar took off at lightning speed.

Interior of craft.

HC addendum.
Source: Leonard Stringfield and Jose Escobar Faria.
Type: H?

Location: Cours Les Barres, Cher, France.
Date: May 20, 1950.
Time: 4:00 p.m.

A woman walking on a road along the steep banks of the River Loire, suddenly found herself within a brilliant, blinding light, and she saw two huge black hands appear in front of her. Each one had five fingers, of a black color with a yellowish tint, somewhat like copper. These hands did not come from behind her, but from above, as if they had been hanging over her head waiting for the proper time to "catch" her. The black hands did not immediately apply themselves to her head. She probably took two or three steps before they touched her.

The hands had no visible arms. The two black hands were applied to her face with violence and squeezed her head, as a bird of prey rushes on its unfortunate helpless victim. They pulled her head back against a very hard chest; one that seemed to be made of iron, she felt cold through her hair and behind her neck, but no contact with clothes. The hands were squeezing her head like a formidable vice, not abruptly, but gradually. They were very cold, and their touch made her think that they were not made of flesh. The large fingers were placed on her eyes, and she could not see anymore, on her nose so that she could not breathe, and also on her mouth, to prevent her from crying out.

When she was surrounded by the strong, blinding light, she had the feeling she had been paralyzed, and when the hands touched her, she had the very distinct impression of a strong electric discharge, as if a lightning bolt had shaken her. Her whole body was annihilated, helpless, without reflexes. For a little over a minute, she felt "his" hands tightening very strongly on either side of her throat. It was horribly painful. Then he began to swing her forward and backward several times, still fiercely squeezing her head against his chest. She had the distinct impression that this being wore armor or a steel carapace, or some very hard and cold material. She felt his two (invisible) arms pressing heavily on her shoulders.

It was at that moment that she heard his "laugh" a strange laugh, she could not explain, it was as if she heard him through some water, and yet it seemed quite close, above her head. At first it sounded rough and hushed, then rather strong and rolling. It made her shudder and hurt her. After a few

seconds the laugh stopped, suddenly cut off. Then a knee hit her on her back, hurting her very much, as if it were made of steel. This blow made her fall back and the unknown aggressor made her lie down, still squeezing her head against his chest. Then it dragged her along the path, by her head, and it seemed in a great hurry. She did not hear "him" breathe. He pulled her into a brush filled with brambles and nettles and acacias, still going backward at an incredible speed, holding her head.

At this moment she heard his voice above her, and it said, *"There she is. We've got her."* As if he were talking to someone else, some accomplice who had stayed inside the bush, this voice, like the laugh, seemed close by, although hushed by some obstacle, and it was short, rough, sharply cut. (in French?) She was choking and felt she was going to die, her whole life passed before her in a few seconds. Her aggressor pulled her through the bushes until they reached a small pasture, and suddenly he stopped. His hands had gradually slipped down her face, and she tried to call for help but she had no voice left but a tiny, shrill cry.

After a while she was able to sit among the brambles. She had a very hard time breathing. Her bag was still in her hand, with the money it contained. At last she was able to get up in spite of her weakness and then she heard some noise to her left inside the bushes. She thought she was going to see her aggressors and recognize their faces, but she saw nothing. Only the branches moved, waving in the air, she saw and heard the brambles scratching the empty space, and the grass being pressed as if under the steps of some invisible being.

She was terrified, so then took to the path again, walking with difficulty. Her legs were lacerated and bleeding. She felt a strange sensation of nervous exhaustion, indefinable, as if a strong current had electrified her. In her mouth was a sickening, metallic, bitter taste; her muscles did not obey her. Over her shoulders she felt something like a bar, and in her back a painful heat, as if she had been exposed to flames or to a burning ray. She must have walked like that for five or six minutes. At the end of the path there was a turn and from there she could see houses, and then the pains ceased a little bit.

Everything had lasted a quarter of an hour or 20 minutes. Abruptly she heard a great noise, like a violent wind during a storm, a sudden displacement of warm air or a violent whirlwind. She saw the trees bending as if under a sudden storm, and she was nearly thrown down. Almost simultaneously there

was a strong, blinding white light. She had the feeling that something flew through the air very fast but she saw nothing. Soon everything became calm again. She felt discomfort and nausea.

Later investigation revealed that in some places the brush was black and scorched, at some other places it was pressed and flattened. The fences in the pasture, which were made of wooden posts and barbed wire, had suffered also. Some posts were burned, others pulled out, and the barbed wire had been wrenched away and broken. The previous day in the evening the witness in this case had observed a "kind of shooting star," which stopped abruptly, then appeared to go up and stay among the other stars for a while, then it grew bigger and took on a kind of swinging motion, its light alternately on and off.

HC addendum.
Source: Joel Mesnard, *MUFON Journal* #309, and Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: G?
Comments: It seems that the grays and reptilians are not the only "aliens" we have to worry about. There are clearly other evil things out there.

Location: Vassan, Quebec, Canada.
Date: Summer 1950.
Time: 2:00 a.m.

L. B. was returning to his home after spending the night playing checkers with its neighbors. The weather was nice and it was a clear night. He was using an isolated road when he noticed by a nearby farm a bright light. At the same time he heard noises that sounded metallic in nature. After a moment of hesitation he approach the area, he soon heard what appeared to be shouts and thought he had run into some type of clandestine still operation. He then heard more voices and saw the object that was emitting the light.

It was a luminous disc about 6 meters in diameter, suspended about a meter and a half from the ground, close to the object, illuminated by the light, stood a well-built figure about 1.6m in height, thin and young in appearance. Unafraid, the witness approached the figure and noticed that it wore phosphorescent clothing and on the face it wore a mask, which appeared to be made out of leather with two holes where the eyes would have been. The mask started in the center of the face and ended right under the mouth.

The figure pronounced some words in an unknown language resembling German. At this moment the witness perceived some movement under the craft and saw another figure emerge from the bottom of the luminous object. The second figure was smaller than the first, built the same way, with a larger head covered in some kind of hood. It had broad shoulders and an arched back. On a belt it carried an object similar to a flashlight. This figure pointed the instrument at the witness who at once felt totally paralyzed but able to hear everything around him. The two beings then started conversing among each other, and the character with the “flashlight” approached the witness.

It touched the witness with deformed arthritic fingers, it then removed its hood and the witness saw a “deformed” face with wrinkled skin and two round black eyes, one in a lower position than the other. Its face did not have the least mobility. It stared at the witness briefly and then put its hood back on. Both humanoids then began speaking in a very loud tone, and walked back to the craft and were last seen entering the object via a small escalator. The witness then apparently blacked out and did not see the object depart.

HC addendum.

Source: Jean Ferguson, *‘The Humanoides.’*
Type: B

Location: Liiduvere, Viljandi, Estonia.
Date: Summer 1950.
Time: Daytime.

A six-year old girl who lived at Liiduvere, noticed an airplane-like object near her home-farm in a clover field surrounded by a wood. The witness remembers having had a sudden impulse to go there. At a distance of about 300-400 meters from the farm in the field, she saw a cigar-shaped “airplane,” about six meters long. Its ends were silvery, while the central part was black; this was the exit. Neither wings nor wheels were seen.

Around the “plane” four small men were moving. They were a bit taller than the six-year old girl. Their clothing was extraordinary. It was bright green. The faces were bare and red (redder than is normal in a man). They wore something like a hood, and their faces seemed oval as a result of being surrounded by these hoods. The witness says she does not remember their hands in detail. They had moved rather awkwardly. One of the men had raised his foot and knocked it on the vehicle. Their eyes were strange and immobile. The girl had talked to the men, trying to explain something to them with the help of gestures. The men listened to her and answered. The witness does not remember the details of the conversation, but evidently it did not take place by means of articulated words, but rather by telepathy; as the observer thinks now.

In the middle of the conversation, the girl had been seized by a sudden fear (it may have been caused by the strange look in the humanoid’s eyes) and she ran home. Looking back she saw the “plane” take off slowly and smoothly. She does not remember hearing any sound. The girl had told her story to her grandmother, and later to her mother, but neither of them believed her. The next day she was afraid to go to the location where the ‘plane’ had landed.

HC addendum.
Source: Tunne Kelam and Juri Lina, *FSR* Vol. 24 #1.
Type: C

Location: Camp Peary, near Williamsburg, Virginia.
Date: Summer 1950.
Time: Daytime.

During the summer Paul Epley was in the U.S. Army and working at Camp Wallace on the James River in Virginia. One day, for reasons he no longer can recall, he went to Camp Peary. While there, he recognized an MP (Military Police) guarding a bunker; they had served in Guam together. He went down and asked him what he was guarding, and his friend said he couldn't show him, so he kept talking to him and he said, *"All right, I'll give you a brief look at it."*

So he opened the door. Behind the door, just 15 to 20 feet from him, was an alien standing in a small cage with a base that was only three to four feet square. The alien was about 4 ½ feet tall and only wearing briefs. What caught Paul's eye the most was the alien's skin color which he described as "an old orange-gray, dead-looking color." Despite the color, Paul was convinced that it was alive and seemed to be aware of his presence. Though smaller and skinnier, Paul found the alien's features remarkably human-like. The shape of the head, ears, eyes, nose, chest, arms and legs were all similar to those of a human being. He did say the alien was almost bald with just a little bit of hair. He also noticed the alien's fingers were longer than those of a human being.

After viewing the alien for several minutes, Paul left the bunker. He recalls the guard saying; *"that was the fifth one from Roswell"* and, that they were taking it "up north somewhere." In an earlier interview, Paul explained that the alien was transported from Roswell, New Mexico to Fort Hood Texas before arriving at Camp Peary, Virginia. At that time according to Epley, Camp Peary was the most secret place that we had in America. He didn't know how much because he didn't stay there long, but he knew you had to have top secret (clearance) to get in.

HC addendum.
Source: *Phantoms & Monsters*, march 25, 2015.
Type: H?

Location: (Undisclosed location) Southern Manitoba, Canada.
Date: Summer 1950.
Time: Afternoon.

The witness had gone into a barn to gather eggs when she suddenly found herself in the yard with a small cut on her leg. Later under hypnosis she remembered being inside a round domed room filled with instruments. She could hear a faint hum and felt a clean, ozone-like smell in the air. A light from an unknown source illuminated the room.

She lay on a couch and saw several tall thin beings with large heads and eyes, no hair and long slender fingers. All seemed to be male, and a shorter being appeared to be the leader. They all wore gray tight-fitting suits with some sort of helmet. She communicated for a long time with a friendly "older" being that gave her a lot of information. A blood sample was also taken from her.

HC addendum.
Source: Thomas E. Bullard, *'UFO Abductions; the Measure of a Mystery.'*
Type: G

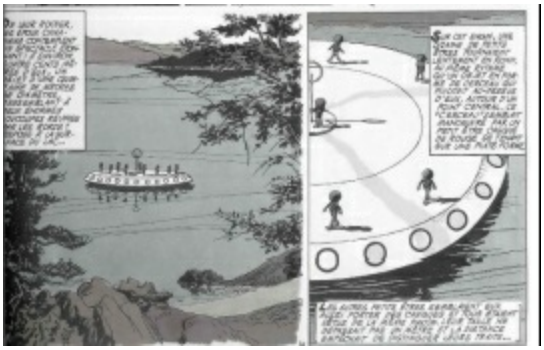
Location: Near Hasselbach, Germany.
Date: June 17, 1950.
Time: 2:30 a.m.

Oskar Linke, the former mayor of Gletmershausen was riding home on his motorcycle with his 11-year old stepdaughter Gabrielle, when a tire burst near Hasselbach. They saw 60 yards away a “deer” which proved to be two human figures wearing shimmering metallic clothing, which were examining something on the ground. Approaching to within 30ft, he saw an object, “like a huge oval warming pan” 40-50ft across. Along the sides were two parallel rows of 1ft diameter holes, and in the middle was a black cylindrical “conning tower” about 10ft high.

Hearing Linke’s daughter call to him, the figures (one of whom had a flashing lamp on his chest) rushed back to the object and entered the tower. Then the edge of the saucer started to glow; first green, then red; and to spin like a top, rising up the tower; then the whole machine rose (the cylinder once more protruding from the top) and flew away. At the site, the cylinder had left a circular depression in the earth. Linke did not hear of flying saucers until after he had escaped to West Berlin. Additional details on the entities describe them as having a glass-like transparent helmet.

HC addendum.
Source: Dr. Leon Davidson also JUFOF.
Type: B

Location: Sawbill Bay, Ontario, Canada.
Date: July 2, 1950.
Time: Evening.



After feeling a blast-like vibration, Mr. and Mrs Gordon Edwards looked at the lake and saw a large shiny object on the water, less than ¼ mile away. It looked like “one saucer upside down on another,” with round portholes around the edge. A hatch on top was open; about 10 “queer little figures” less than 4ft tall were visible. A hoop shaped antenna was slowly rotating. The topmost figure wore a red skullcap; the others dark blue. All had “a shiny metallic substance over the chest,” and appeared to lack faces.

Moving like automatons, they seemed to be drawing water through a bright green hose and discharging it through another. When the witness next looked, the beings were gone and the craft was about 8ft up; it appeared about 48ft wide and 15ft thick. It tilted to 45 degrees and took off northward, with a blast of wind. At the end of July at the same location, Gordon Edwards and another man observed a similar “saucer” above the bay. They only observed it for a few seconds as the hose was reeled in. The craft took off with a high pitched whine, with one entity hanging aboard.

HC addendum.
Source: Gordon Evans and John Brent Musgrave, *‘UFO Occupants and Critters.’*
Type: B

Location: White Sands, New Mexico.
Date: July 4, 1950.
Time: Night.

Walking at night in the desert, Daniel Fry saw an oblate spheroid 30ft in diameter settle to the ground 70ft away. He was about to touch the hull when a voice warned him not to, as it was still hot. The voice proceeded to tell him that he had been chosen for contact because of his scientific background and his open mind. He was invited to board the saucer, and was taken for a ride to New York City and back, consuming only 30 minutes. Such high accelerations are possible, he was told, because the accelerating force, like gravity, operates on the passenger's body as well as on the craft.

HC addendum.
Source: Daniel Fry, *'The White Sands Incident.'*
Type: G

Location: Aguilas, Murcia, Spain.
Date: August, 1950.
Time: Night.

A man named Mendoza had just finished showing a film in an outdoor setting and was busy rewinding the movie and cleaning the filters on the old projector. While busy at his job he noticed that a bright light had descended over him, and hovered silently overhead. Suddenly he heard a strong telepathic command instructing him to start writing; surprised he looked up and saw a huge luminous sphere suspended silently in midair. He felt no fear and stared at the luminous sphere.

Suddenly he heard the voice again in his mind instructing him once again to write something, what, he did not know. He could not find any pencil or paper so he used some carbon paper from the projector and some white chalk. Soon a powerful voice claiming to be ‘Messenger Herion,’ a visitor from the 4th planet orbiting the star Alpha Centauri, spoke to him. The message Mendoza wrote was mainly of a religious nature, which pointed out the virtues of the Earth and its human habitants. It mentioned a universal “Absolute Truth” which one-day would be known. The message was signed again by “Herion” and gave the year of 10,860 from the sinking of the Islands of Atlantis. The sphere of light then flew silently away.

HC addendum.
Source: Grupo Tseyor, Barcelona Spain.
Type: F
Comments: Translation by Albert S. Rosales.

Location: Westminster, Massachusetts.
Date: Fall 1950.
Time: Morning.

13-year old Betty Aho had left the house to play, when she saw an object, like a moon growing larger; she was then unable to move. Suddenly she found herself inside a white room, feeling relaxed. Then three small beings glided toward her. The beings were humanoid 2 ½ to 3-feet tall with gray skin, large oval-shaped heads and huge black oval-shaped eyes. They wore silvery-white coveralls, which seemed to blend with the mist and bright light in the room. They reassured her and one raised his hand and she felt sleepy. She floated with the beings into a cold misty room where she was suspended in midair over a box-like table. The beings placed globes of light by her head and feet, and then beams of light closed in a square around her.

The beings escorted her to a dark room where two more met her. These were 5-feet tall and wore gray coveralls. She was greeted by name and told she was going to take a ride. They laid her on a large round cushion and fitted a mouthpiece device around her tongue. A being relieved her discomfort by laying a hand on her forehead. She began spinning and felt acceleration, a mist fell on her, and lights flashed through a glass dome above her. Her craft crashed into a body of water and came out. She saw a great tunnel, apparently made of ice, where crystals held a collection of humans dressed in various ethnic and historical costumes, much like a museum. She left the craft and entered a dark misty region filled with objects resembling UFOs.

A taller being escorted her to a clam-shaped through a subterranean conduit. As she approached her destination, which was a great door in a glass wall where she was to meet “The One,” she had an out of body experience and entered through the door. The events inside remained a secret. Soon a tall human with white hair and dressed in a white luminous robe directed her to another clamshell transport. When she emerged, a tall humanoid being escorted her to a mine shaft where several small beings cut blue stones from a wall. She re-entered a craft and a being had her operate a console.

She was then floated onto a table. The beings then apparently removed her right eye and implanted a tiny device deep within her head. She was then extensively examined and scanned. Following other procedures she was promised that she could go home. Her next memory was of being on a field

near her home near a landed craft that was shaped like a sphere of reflective metal and was standing on three legs; beams of “solid light” were coming from the top and stopped as if chopped off. A door and a sunburst emblem were also visible. She crossed the field with a taller being in front and two smaller beings behind carrying luminous globes. The taller being told her that they were watching over her and that she had to forget the experience.

HC addendum.
Source: Raymond Fowler.
Type: G

Location: Near Columbus, Ohio.
Date: September, 1950.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

Guards at the Ohio State Prison, including Roy Beck, watched a huge luminous disc-shaped craft gliding silently, just above the walls of the compound. The center of the object appeared to rotate and it appeared to have antennas on the top section. At one point the object became somewhat translucent and the guards were able to see several man-like figures moving inside the object. The terrified guards were about to fire on the object but were prevented by a superior.

HC addendum.
Source: Ohio UFO Notebook #12.
Type: A

Location: Moose Factory, Quebec, Canada.
Date: October, 1950.
Time: Various.

Locals reported different incidents. Three Indians reported seeing a “water going object” which they identified as the top of a submarine in James Bay near the mouth of the Moose River. A strange red light hung almost stationary over the area.

Other Indians observed two “airplanes” one large one small, which stood still in the sky. Three huge explosions shook every building over a period of two minutes. Later several Indians encountered “strange white men” which ran to hide in the forest when observed. The Royal Mounted Police was notified.

HC addendum.
Source: HBCC UFO Research.
Type: D

Location: Riomalo de Arriba, Caceres, Spain.
Date: Winter 1950.
Time: Afternoon.

The witness; Marcelino Carrero Martin, was returning to town through a wooded area when he noticed at a distance and partially hidden by some pine trees, a very tall human-like figure that was scurrying uphill using incredibly large strides, through an old disused fire-lane. The tall man wore what appeared to be a “rubber suit” that reflected the sun’s rays.

The strange creature approached the witness who kept walking, to about 50 meters away. He noticed that the creature had what appeared to be a white flowing “shroud” around him which floated in midair. His head, which was somewhat smaller than normal was covered. Marcelino Carrero avoided crossing paths with the strange creature and took a roundabout route to town. Once there he told everyone about his strange encounter.

HC addendum.
Source:http://www.looculto.260mb.com/ovnisenespana/ovnisenespana.htm
Type: E

Location: Near Del Rio, Mexico.
Date: December 6, 1950.
Time: Unknown.

A 20ft (6-meter) disc-shaped craft, resembling a convex lens with a dome on top, crashed in a deserted sandy area approximately 30 miles (50 km) west of Del Rio near border with Texas, partially embedding itself into the soft soil. Radars in the US detected the object while in the air long before the crash. That gave the US military a vast amount of time to maneuver. The US military were able to scramble a jet up in the air that followed the saucer to where it crashed, about 10 miles deep into Mexican territory.

A military pilot flying an F-94 USAF fighter jet nearby also saw the object. The first action was to parachute a team into the crash site and stencil the area with red paint, and mark USAAF on the side of the saucer, so the US could claim it as theirs in case the Mexican Army appeared. Mexicans, including Mexican Army arrived at the site soon, but was not allowed to seize the disc and was told that the object was an experimental American aircraft. The craft site was immediately cordoned off by American troops. The whole scene was accidentally filmed and the film was shown on American TV, but the US Government interrupted the transmission.

A reporter did manage to blurt out that the craft was being transported to California. An entrance was found open on the lower section of the disk. A recover team was then able to enter the object. Two aliens (typical) gray type with four clawed fingers, reptilian in appearance, and dressed in tight-fitting silver suits were found onboard, both dead. There were three chairs inside the cabin indicating that the third member of the crew survived since a third body was never found. The live entity evidently survived because he succeeded in putting on a helmet in time to open the door after impact and left the crash site levitating away from the area, using a portable anti-gravitational device, to some location in the desert where he was picked up by another alien craft. (Such devices were found in the cabin belonging to the rest of the crew, the aliens who died were evidently not able to use it in time).

Cause of death for the crew was established to have been rapid suffocation because of the intensive fire onboard. Origin of the crashed disc and crew was established as Zeta-2 Reticuli system. The cause of the crash was established as a technical malfunction and fire onboard (but the real

cause was probably electromagnetic interference by US radar facilities). A recovery and transport team was dispatch from California immediately. The disc was dragged to the US by a caterpillar machine, leaving behind a large skid mark, which was covered up by the US government by paying local Indians to plant the area over. But it can still be seen over the air. The disk was moved to Muroc (Edwards) AFB and in the 60's to the Tonopah Nevada facility, or Area 51. In 1970 it was moved to the S-4 location.

HC addendum.
Source: Anton Anfalov crash list, also Wendell Stevens, *'UFO Contact from the Pleiades.'*
Comments: One of the many early reported crashes of UFOs and recovery of alien occupants.

1951

Location: Chirundu, Zimbabwe.
Date: 1951.
Time: Evening.

16-year old Cleo Rosin had gone with her mother to the Zambezi River in order to collect some drinking water. When they arrived at the river there was a canoe anchored along the bank, and Cleo climbed inside in an adventurous way. When she sat down, she noticed that there was a small round island in the middle of the river, which was especially wide at this point. Sitting on the 'island,' near its edge, with her lower body partially in the water, was a particularly beautiful woman with long black hair. To Cleo's surprise, the woman was naked and she was white. At this stage, Cleo's mother was still filling the buckets with water.

She called out to her mother; *"Mommy, just look at that woman over there."* Her mother looked up and said; *"Shhh…you'd better keep quiet."* And then she added; *"Look away."* But Cleo had already seen the bottom part of the woman's body and it was like a fish and the woman was looking directly at them. But as her mother advised, Cleo looked away, and when she looked up again, the woman was gone. Her mother told her not to tell anyone about the encounter or else the "mermaid" would return and take her.

HC addendum.
Source: Cynthia Hind, *Fate*, November, 2000.

Type: E

Location: Gobi-Altai, Almak, Mongolia.
Date: 1951.
Time: 7:00 p.m.

Two men saw on the slope of a nearby mountain a blinding flash. Minutes later they saw a dome shaped craft on the ground. Several humanoid figures with lights in the face area and stomach section could be seen going in and out of the object. The witnesses attempted to approach the object but encountered an invisible force field that prevented them from doing so. A scorched area was found at the landing site later.

HC addendum.
Source: Felix Y. Zigel in *'UFO Landings in the USSR and other countries.'*
Type: B
Comments: Humanoid report from a little known area of the world from where few UFO reports have originated. I suspect that there are many hidden encounters from there.

Location: Georgetown, Guyana.
Date: 1951.
Time: Early evening.

The main witness; Denver, along with her father, young son, and several locals were strolling along the local seawall alongside the ocean, when they all saw a bright light approaching from the ocean. As it came closer they could see that it was a saucer-shaped craft with multicolored lights and windows. The main witness and son remained watching as most of the other people fled in panic.

The object landed nearby on a grassy area near the seawall. Inside the windows the witness was able to see several dark man-shaped figures, apparently no heads or arms were visible. Moments later the object rose straight up and then flew inland at very high speed. Later a large circular burned area was found on the grassy area where the object had landed.

HC addendum.
Source: Personal interview with witness.
Type: A

Location: Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico.
Date: 1951.
Time: Unknown.

Luis Serratos, who lived on a ranch, one day was attacked by a ‘coyote.’ During the struggle, the coyote suddenly transformed itself into a humanoid creature. Paralyzed with fear, Luis began to pray and the bizarre apparition vanished before his eyes. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Luis Ramirez Reyes, *‘Contacto Mexico.’*
Type: E or F?
Comments: The Beast of Bray Road comes to mind and also the supposed Skinwalker encounters in western US.

Location: Halidon, South Australia.
Date: 1951.
Time: Early morning.

Mrs. A. was a young, married woman, whose husband was away from the farm at the time, and whose baby had recently died. Her husband was a retired policeman, and they owned a 3500-acre property, north of Murray Bridge. Early one morning she was out with her dog rounding up cattle. She walked up a sand dune to overlook the surrounding countryside for the cattle.

Upon reaching the top she observed an unusual object, resting on the ground on four legs. It seemed to be the size of a “two bedroom house.” Mrs. A. watched for a few moments then decided to walk towards the object. As she did so three figures appeared from a door underneath the object. These figures “floated” down to the ground. They seemed masculine in gender. She said she was not scared and felt comfortable in the presence of the “men.” The entities were described as of normal height, adult human looking beings. Their facial features were normal human ones, clear blue eyes. Their skin seemed “of a delicate nature” smooth with no wrinkles. Clothing was tight-fitting, silver colored suit, with silver boots and a hood over their heads.

Mrs. A was taken, willingly, into the object, floating up in to it, as if riding an invisible lift. Inside, there was a being standing at what today, would be called a computer console. The being was moving its hands over the panel, without touching it, yet lights flickered on and off as if in response to the movements. A screen, like a TV, was also noted in the room. Conversation ensued verbally, in English, with the beings. She also had the feeling they could use telepathy, as at the beginning of the visitation, they “talked without talking.”

She has little recollection today of the content of the conversation. The beings knew that she had recently lost a child and reassured her that things would be fine. She did not know how they knew this. She came out of the object by “floating” to the ground. A round circle was found on the ground where each leg of the object had contacted the ground. Although she tried to talk to people about her experience she only received ridicule.

HC addendum.
Source: Keith Basterfield.

Type: G

Location: Near Phoenix, Arizona.
Date: 1951.
Time: Night.

A couple driving at night towards the city saw on the side of an isolated road a landed disc-shaped object surrounded by light. Numerous short figures were seen walking around the object. They were too frightened to stop and kept on driving.

HC addendum.
Source: CAUS (Citizens against UFO Secrecy).
Type: C

Location: Loch Morar, Scotland.
Date: 1951.
Time: Night.

The witness reported that she had seen what was described as “hairy man with a wolf’s head,” roaming near Loch Morar (a Scottish loch that notably, also has a longstanding lake monster legend attached to it), and that was further described as “walking on two feet but running on all fours.” The witness, now in her seventies, described seeing the creature at a distance of about 70feet, and said that it “stared at me in a horrible way,” before bounding away.

HC addendum.
Source: Nick Redfern, *Fate*, March, 2006.
Type: E
Comments: Date is approximate. Compare with the Calumet case in Oklahoma that same year.

Location: Moscow, Russia.
Date: 1951.
Time: Late night.

Local resident Zinaida Elshevskaya at the time; a young woman, awoke in the middle of night and saw a bright light behind her window. Her first thought was that it was a fire and wanted to wake her parents but changed her mind; apparently under some type of influence. The light was now changing tints of soft pastel tones, with the golden color prevailing. She felt no fear and soon the light began moving behind the window towards the entry door. Intrigued, she put on a dressing gown and walked over to the entry door.

Outside she saw an entity of uncommon beauty, human in appearance. The entity floated in the air only 5 meters away from the door. The entity was young, without a clearly defined sexual orientation, but most likely a female and approximately 2 meters in height. The alien had radiant eyes and golden light hair, wore a bluish cloak up to the shoulders and sandals, the soles made out of thin bluish ribbons crossing each other over the naked foot. The figure was surrounded by a cloud of light, roughly egg-shaped.

Zinaida then heard a voice, *"Would you like to see your Earth from outside, I can show you?"* Zinaida said yes and the entity then invited her over and Zinaida came closer stretched her hand and was suddenly sucked into the egg-shaped cocoon of light. They then separated from the ground and soon appeared in space, still encased in the cocoon of light. The Earth resembled a bluish globe from their location. They circled the Earth several times, changing flight patterns often. Soon, gliding down swiftly, they returned to Zinaida's back door. The entity then said, *"Wait for me tomorrow. We will fly even farther away."* The entity and the cocoon of light then disappeared before her eyes.

The next night the second contact occurred; Zinaida was again invited into the cocoon and again flew between planets, this time for a longer duration. Under regressive hypnosis by Valeriy Avdeev, (not in 1951) the researchers apparently were able to come in contact with the entity, which identified itself as a female named 'Loo,' and told the researchers that she had "guarded" Zinaida since she was a young child.

HC addendum.

Source: Alexey Priyma, *‘On the Crossroads of Two Worlds.’* Type: G

Location: Eduardo Acosta, Sagua La Grande, Cuba.
Date: 1951.
Time: Late night.

The main witness, Alberto Segura along with several other men, was working on a road close to town when they all saw a large yellow light approaching their location. The light was very bright and illuminated the nearby sugar cane fields. The other men fled the area but Alberto remained behind, terrified and unable to move. As it approached, it illuminated the road and Alberto threw a stick he had been holding at it.

The light then seemed to dim and become smaller, but suddenly there was a bright-blue flash of light and Alberto saw two human-like figures standing in the middle of the light. Everything then occurred very fast, as the light ascended up into the sky and became smaller until it disappeared from sight. Moments later there was a loud explosion and the bright light was seen over the area one more time.

HC addendum.
Source: Rene Batista Moreno, Revista SIGNOS Cuba.
Type: A?

Location: Casteil, Pyrenees Orientales, France.
Date: Early 1951.
Time: Unknown.

Jacques B. Bley, then an Alpine guide and inn keeper, was confronted by a strange man who bowed to him and asked to be furnished every day with 2 bottles of milk and some bread. This man, over 6ft tall, with blue almond-shaped eyes and blond hair falling to his shoulders, was of athletic physique, with long fingered white hands, and wore extremely tight trousers, black boots, and an ample shirt and jacket with tight sleeves. His unusual appearance attracted attention. This man came to the hotel for milk and bread every day for a few weeks.

Asked where he came from, he replied, *"from above."* Gradually he began to talk with Bley, "developing profound themes of social political character," which Bley could understand only with difficulty. Bley learned that he was engaged in making a topographic map of the local mountain massif, and was shown it; "a team of topographers would have had to work 2 months to do this work, and the unknown man had done it all by himself in less than 15 days."

One day he secretly followed him to his camp, and found him living in "a strange conical tent, metallic gray, very low, near which was an identical being who appeared to be a woman." Another time, Bley's young son photographed the two men, over the stranger's protest. When the film was developed, both photos appeared to be entirely unexposed.

Finally the strange man told Bley that it was time for him to "return up there" and that, as he had no "money like yours." He would pay for the bread and milk with some gold nuggets he had gathered from the local stream. Ribera spoke to the jeweler who bought these nuggets from Bley; he remembered the incident. The mayor of Casteil also verified the existence of the strange man.

HC addendum.
Source: Antonio Ribera.
Type: E?

Location: Unmatjera, Northern Territory, Australia.
Date: February, 1951.
Time: Unknown.

A group of aborigines observed a shiny circular object land near a similar craft, about 12 meters in diameter. Several minutes later, a dwarf dressed in a silver suit and having a “round shiny head,” came out of one craft and entered the other; both took off with a buzzing sound.

HC addendum.
Source: Frank Edwards.
Type: B

Location: Near Paarl, Cape Town, South Africa.
Date: Spring 1951.
Time: 11:15 p.m.

H.M. a British instrumentation engineer, had driven part way up a mountain called the Drakensteen, 7 miles from Paarl, and was just turning back when a man appeared, waving his arm to stop the car, and asked; *"Have you any water?"* H.M. had none. *"You see, we need water!"* he said. H.M. offered to take him to a stream; the man asked if it was far away, and on hearing it was only ¼ mile, got into the car. H.M. offered an oilcan as container for the water, *"That will be all right,"* said the man.

When they got back, the man pointed toward the mountain, into the area darkened by its shadow, saying; *"There, please, there!"* So H.M. drove into the shadows, and discovered, about 100 yards from the road, a lenticular object with squarish windows around its circumference, standing on two broad feet. It was 35-50ft in diameter and about 13ft high. Between the supports legs a flight of steps led up to a lighted opening. The man then invited the dumbfounded H.M. to enter the UFO, and with a "friendly gesture" persuaded him to do so. Standing in the doorway, he saw that a circular bench, or couch, ran all around the circumference; in the center was an array of about eight 3ft hand levers projecting from a rectangular aperture in the floor, each ending in a sort of "fork," like that of an old hand brake, and beyond these was an object shaped something like an upright piano, perhaps an "instrument panel," though no dials or instruments were visible.

The white light came from no visible source. In the UFO were four more men, one of whom was lying on the couch. H.M's companion explained that he "had got burnt in a slight accident." H.M. was not permitted to approach him. All the men were short, 5-5'3" tall, and wore belted beige laboratory gowns extending below the knees, with trousers and shoes visible below.

They totally ignored the witness. H.M's companion gave them water; on being asked if they needed a doctor, he said no.

Then he asked if H.M. had any questions about the craft. H.M. asked where the engines were; he replied, *"We don't have any engines."* Pointing at the levers, he said *"We nullify gravity; that is how we rise."* Asked how this was done, he answered that they used "a very heavy fluid" which circulated in a tube at near light velocity, creating a magnet. H.M. said such a speed was impossible. *"No, it is simple,"* he replied, *"when the fluid is leaving the tube, it is already entering the other end, thus its relative speed is infinite."* H.M. asked where they came from; he pointed at the sky and said *"From there;"* to more specific questions he would not reply. After 15-20 minutes of conversation, the man pointed toward the door and invited H.M. to leave, which he did. About 45 minutes had elapsed since the man had first accosted him.

The next day he went back to the spot, and found some "very strange marks." H.M's interlocutor seemed older than the others, perhaps over 40. The men's bodies and faces were normal (perhaps with somewhat pronounced foreheads), their hair short and chestnut colored, none showing any traces of beard growth. Their hands seemed delicate, like women's. The witness told this story to the investigator in 1977, while in Spain, doing work for a Spanish firm. He had never divulged it before.

HC addendum.
Source: Juan Jose Benitez, *FSR* Vol. 24 #2.
Type: G

Location: Puebla, Mexico.
Date: April 7-15, 1951.
Time: Night?

A mysterious character that called himself “John Copper” and claimed to be of British nationality, arrived in Puebla in the summer of 1944. He claimed he was an “optician” working on a research project and wanted complete privacy during his extended stay. He was apparently working on developing new methods in the development of photography. During his 7 years there, he was rarely seen in town. He was seen at times at the local bank where he kept a deposit of $78,000 (a very large sum at the time) and at times he was seen visiting the local University.

One day he arrived at a local grocery and bought a certain amount of canned goods and explained to the proprietor that his “servant,” a man name Antonio (of uncertain origin), had left the villa three days ago and had not yet returned. Two months later the owner of the villa became concerned as Copper had not paid the rent and had not called or visited to offer any explanations. He decided to pay Copper a visit to see if there was any problem. After 2 hours of knocking on the door he became convinced that something untoward had occurred and decided to call the local police.

Once inside the residence the police and the owner confirmed that Copper was missing and the place in total disarray, besides Copper, all his optical equipment was also gone and strangely every piece of paper was also missing. Searching his room they were surprised that most of his personal items were still intact, but every drawer and armoire appeared to have been thoroughly searched. The police immediately contacted the British consulate since Copper claimed to have been a British National, however the consulate denied any knowledge of Copper and had no records of his visits or whereabouts.

Some strange details were noted by the investigators; the garden in the villa was completely destroyed as if “a heavy machine or equipment” had run through it, trees were broken in half, fences broken down, and large areas of grass flattened down. And a neighbor, a Mr. Rosario Derode claimed to have seen a sort of “comet” descend over the villa on the night of April 8. Whoever John Copper was, he was never seen or heard from again.
HC addendum.

Source: Peter Kolosimo, *‘Sombra en las Estrellas.’*
Type: G?
Comments: Permanent abduction or a case of somebody going back home?

Location: Manila, Philippines.
Date: May 10, 1951.
Time: Evening.

On a sultry May evening, the Manila police patrols were expecting trouble. There was the smell of it in the air and it was a safe prediction as the storm warning made by the distant rumble of the approaching thunderstorm. A patrol car received a message of a crowd gathering outside of the waterfront bars. The car skidded to a stop as a terrified scream rang out. Forcing their way through the watching crowd, the officers saw a girl rolling about on the ground. She kept shouting, *"Keep it away from me! Keep it away, Oh, please won't someone help me, I can't stand the pain!"* But no one around her could see anything near the girl. The shocked police officers clearly saw teeth marks appearing on the girl's arms and neck.

As nobody else moved to help her, the officers sprang forward and carried the frantically struggling girl to the car, manacled her and drove at top speed to the police station. All during the trip, the girl fought against the manacles, screaming and sobbing. At the police headquarters, the police doctor suspected that the girl, Clarita Villanueva, had been taking drugs or drinking. Another doctor thought she was having an epileptic seizure. She was then taken to a cell, ignoring her pleas not to leave her alone. A few minutes later, she started screaming uncontrollably and this time the two police officers came running. The distraught girl moaned to them "The thing is coming at me; It's coming through the cell door." She described the unseen entity as resembling a man with large bulging eyes and wearing a cape over his shoulders and it floated in mid-air. The police officers went inside the cell, but still could see nothing. As they watched stunned, more and more bite barks began appearing on the girl's arms.

They summoned the doctor and the chief of police. The doctor determined that the bite marks were not self-inflicted. Eventually the exhausted girl fell asleep and in the morning as she was being led away she began screaming that the "thing" was back. She eventually collapsed. Later while being taken away by ambulance she reported two creatures attacking her this time, both with large staring eyes. Witnesses watched teeth marks forming on the girl's neck and arms. They eventually reached the hospital where the attacks ceased. She was guarded 24 hours a day for several days

then was eventually released. Clarita described one of the beings as “big, black, hairy and human like,” very tall, with two sharp canine teeth and a long beard like a “Hindu.” Its feet were three times the size of normal human feet. The second entity was about 3 feet tall, and also black, hairy and “ugly.”

HC addendum.
Source: Frank Edwards.
Type: E

Location: Near Salzburg, Austria.
Date: May 15, 1951.
Time: 11:20 p.m.

The witness was working for the United States Occupation Army in Austria at the time. On this date he was driving for QM Colonel Cousin. He commanded him to drive Mr. Haste to Linz from Salzburg. Mr. Haste was teaching evening classes to United States soldiers in Linz. His job was to drive him from Salzburg to Linz three times a week.

This particular day he came back as usual from Linz at about 2300 and arrived at the motor pool five miles north of Salzburg. He started for home, leaving the car at the motor pool. He took a short cut, and on the left side was brush. It was dark, with no moon. Suddenly someone came out of the brush close to him. He could only see the outline in the dark, but he seemed to have a helmet on. He was about his height, maybe a little shorter. He had something in his hand and he pointed it at him. I thought it was his finger, but it made a "click." After the click he waved his hand quickly and the witness went to put his arm up in front of his face but he was paralyzed. He felt like falling down, but he didn't. The stranger placed a black square plate on the witness chest and strapped it around his back. He could hear a dog barking in the distance, but he couldn't hear him walking. He must have walked very easily. He could see his outline as he walked around him.

After he strapped the plate on him he walked around and pointed the thing in his hand at the plate on his chest rather than at his head like before. He walked away and pulled the witness after him. He couldn't move or walk, but he just pulled him along after him. He wasn't actually in the air, but his full weight wasn't on the ground. It seemed as if he was light. Behind the brush was a small field. In the field hidden from the road, was a round object about 150ft in diameter. It was dark, and he couldn't tell what it was. His first thought was that a spy had captured him for some reason. The 'thing' that led him sort of rose from the ground and took him after him to the top of the object.

He did something, either stepped on something or pushed some button, and a door opened and he pulled him after him down into the dark. He was plenty scared and he wondered what would happen next. He got down into the dark and he could finally feel a floor under his feet. He knew that where

he was either glass or plastic, because the stars could be seen shining up above. Then he saw the outline of what looked like a door, and he pulled him through into what he later found was a room of glass or plastic.

The stranger kept his finger or what the witness thought was his finger but later saw was some form of pencil shaped object, pointed at the witness all the time, then when he was in the room, he took it off him and he sank down on the floor. He went out and the witness could see his outline. There was a sort of shaking sensation, and he knew the door to the room had shut. The next sensation he had was a sensation of rising up into the air. He had never flown in his life. In a few minutes he could see the left half of the moon shining. He was scared, but he figured he was dreaming. Then he started to feel his hands and feet again. He sat up, and then he got up on to his feet.

By this time they were in the sunlight. He looked across the ship and he could see the 'person' that had brought him there. He looked like a person, like we are. A little bit shorter than the witness. To the witness at the time he looked like a "devil." He had no hair at all. He could see through the sort of glass helmet. His head was sort of cylinder form. A very high forehead, with big eyes. You could see lots of little eyes in the two big eyes. It seemed to the witness that it looked like the eyes of a fly. No nose at all, just two holes. He had a very small slit for a mouth. It looked like he had skin, it was sort of white. There were two holes for the ears. His skull was very large. The torso was round like a tin can. The legs were of proportionate length. His arms were a little bit shorter than our arms. His hands seemed to be three long fingers. He couldn't see the neck, but he was wearing material that was like silver but wasn't shiny. This covered all of him except the head part which had on the helmet. He didn't look at the witness at all.

The main part of the ship that he could see from the room he was in appeared to be round and the walls were like glass, but you couldn't see through them. The floor was made of glass or plastic. In the middle of the floor, under the glass, was a black plate, something like he had strapped to his chest. From the corners of the plate, which looked to be about ten feet square, black beams ran to the walls of the ship. He could see under the black plate and there seemed to be a duplicate room on the other side of the ship.

He could see the same kind of levers on the wall as the 'thing' was standing beside him. As soon as he came out in the sun, he could feel burning heat, but he stranger pulled a lever and a covering like blue water came over the roof. Then the sun was normal, but he could still see through it. His first

thought was that he was dreaming, and then his second thought was that he was dead and that his soul was rising up.
The ship was not rotating or going sideways, but kind of gliding straight up. He could see the Sun like a ball of fire, and the Moon was like a silver ball, but the rest was darkness.

Suddenly he looked up, the Moon was right above him and it seemed to come down at them. They were both standing on what had been the roof. They seemed to be about a quarter of a mile above the Moon. He could see clearly the craters on the surface of the Moon. There were lots of them. The ground seemed to be a grayish color and he could see rocks and hills. They were in a sunny part of the Moon. The ship glided to the right and into the darkness. Then the driver stopped the ship, he could feel it sort of waiting. It was dark all around outside, but the sun seemed to shine into the ship.

He saw the creature take one of the pencil things that he had pointed at him and he pointed it downwards. He thought at that time that he must be from the Moon and that he was signaling someone down below. There was no noise from the ship or from the signal. After about five minutes they started to move again to the right. His first thought was that he was going back to Earth. But he could see the outline of America and Asia, and he could see clouds. The Earth and the Moon were going away from him very fast. Then he began to think that this was from another planet.

Suddenly another planet seemed to loom up in front of them, and he thought they were going to crash into it. He was sure of this but the driver suddenly stopped it again, but there was no jerk. He realized then they were still quite a way from the planet, and then they started to glide sideways down, towards the ground. He looked out over the land and it looked like “paradise.” As they went down he looked over the land and on one side there red fields. On the other side there was what looked like gray green fields. Some places in the fields were what looked like big chimneys rising from the ground.

It was bright daylight and the sun was shining with no clouds in the sky. They were approaching the red fields and he could see rivers with blue water in them. The rivers ran straight and at intervals there were bridges built across them and he could see roads. The bridges were just like our bridges. From high up he could see no sign of life. Then they glided to a field that was filled with the saucers like he was in. There appeared to be hundreds of them. They were of different colors, gray, gold, and silver. But there were no black or red

ones.

The driver stopped the ship about a quarter of a mile above them by just pulling a lever. Then they went straight down until they were about 20 or 30 feet from the ground, and he parked the ship on a high platform. As they went down he could see the same kind of people were in them like his driver. When they got to the platform the driver pulled a lever and the glass slid back and he went outside. He put the pencil-like thing to his chest and slowly dropped to the ground like a falling leaf. He then started to walk very fast along to the third or fourth saucer. He pointed the pencil at his chest again and sort of jumped up inside the ship. He was inside that ship for about 10 minutes. The witness could see that the creature in the other ship was smaller than the driver of the ship he was on.

While he was inside the ship, he looked around at the other saucers and he could see the same type of people. Suddenly quite a way, away he saw two ships that had people from Earth on them. One ship was sort of dirty looking and there was one man, one woman, and two kids in it. In another saucer nearby that was golden, he saw one man and one woman. He was going to wave at them but he felt scared. He was waiting for them to wave but they didn't wave. After he saw them he thought that he would have to stay there with them now. Way off in the distance by the river he could see things moving. They were dark, but he couldn't tell what they were.

Down on the ground he could see large red flowers growing. They looked something like our sunflowers. There were some green patches between them, but there were flowers as far as the eye could see. The earth could be seen in patches too and it was just the same as our Earth. He started thinking that he must be on Mars. Then the driver of the ship came back from the other ship. He got back inside and closed the door again. Then they took off the same way they had come. They went into the darkness and then he could see a moon that looked like a tin ball. They came quite close to it, and he could see it was smooth and silvery, without any signs of craters on it.

He didn't know where they were going then; he thought they were going farther yet. After about ten minutes, he could see what looked like half our Moon and he realized they were approaching the sunny side of Earth. He was very glad that it was the Earth. But they came at it with such terrible speed that he thought for sure they would crash. The driver stopped the ship again when it seemed to hit the atmosphere, and he glided down towards Earth. He seemed to know the driver was going to take him back to where he found

him, but he had the impression that he was going to kill him because he would want to keep it secret.

They came into the darkness and then went down to the ground and he knew they were back at the same place he was picked up. The witness was really afraid the alien would kill him. The alien opened the door and took the small pencil thing and pulled the witness out the door the same way he pulled him in. He guided the witness back to the road. At that time he could walk, but he was very light and the alien was just pulling him. The alien took the pencil from the witness chest and pointed it at his head.

At that moment a dog started to bark at them from about a quarter of a mile up the road and it seemed to have startled the alien, because the pencil-like thing clicked and nothing happened to the witness. He knew from the first experience he should be paralyzed, so he just pretended to be so that that the alien wouldn't know. He took the plate off the witness chest and went back to the ship. The witness remained still until he saw the outline of the saucer going off into the distance. Then he ran home.

HC addendum.
Source: *FSR* Vol. 13 #4.
Type: G

Location: Siena, Italy.
Date: Summer 1951.
Time: Unknown.

Young Luciano Bichi was playing in an outside patio area behind some houses, when a beautiful and elegant female figure suddenly approached from a nearby path. The figure was encased in a bluish light or glow that seemed to emanate from the sky. The woman had beautiful olive-skinned facial features with pink voluptuous lips and large oriental eyes. On her head she wore a large broad rim hat, adorned with what appeared to be matured stalks of wheat. She moved swiftly, apparently floating just above the ground. The figure briefly glanced at the witness with a dark penetrating stare. She did not speak. The witness suffered from a period of general malaise soon after the encounter.

HC addendum.
Source: Il Giornale De Misteri #205.
Type: E

Location: San Diego, California.
Date: Summer 1951.
Time: Afternoon.

Norma Jeffries was in the living room ironing and listening to the radio. Suddenly the music stopped and there was no sound coming from the radio at all. She checked the electricity and it appeared to be functioning. Suddenly the room began to darken around her. The room turned a dark gray color. As the witness eyes adjusted to the peculiar light, she saw in the center of the room what appeared to be a large rock. She watched with fascination as the room radiated a bluish glow emanating from just above the rock on the floor.

Suddenly the figure of a woman appeared standing on top of the rock. She was described as a beautiful woman wearing a white and blue flowing dress, and barefooted. Her facial features were serene and the witness was filled with an enormous sense of peace. The witness dropped to her knees and said, *"Ave Maria."* The woman smiled down at the witness, at the same time extending her palm downward, she said *"Dominus Vobiscum."* The witness then heard more words in Latin and warmth descended over her. Then she looked up and the woman and the rock had disappeared. The room again became light, and the radio started playing again.

HC addendum.
Source: Corrine Kenner and Craig Miller, *'Strange but True.'*
Type: E
Comments: Compare with the Italian case just before.

Location: Louisa, Virginia.
Date: Summer 1951.
Time: Afternoon.

The 6-year old witness was playing in the front of her house, when she suddenly heard a swishing noise and looked up to see, at about 50-60 feet above her; a saucer-shaped object hovering and spinning. It apparently caused the leaves of the trees to “fold and turn downwards as if trying to ‘avoid radiation or some sort of dangerous emissions.” The saucer hovered for about 2 minutes and then tilted towards the witness, at that time it moved away from the yard and landed behind some trees blocking its view from the house. She ran into the house and told his grandmother what she had seen but she just blew her off. Later as she sat on her bed looking out the window in the back of the house she saw two beings walking along the outer edge of the yard behind some peach trees. They were of different heights, one was a half head shorter than the other and both seemed to be wearing which were a rouge red in color. They were walking side by side as they moved out of sight of the window.

That was the witness’ last memory until about 2200 when she and her grandmother were standing in the kitchen in the dark and lunch was still sitting out on the counter. The young witness then recalled being onboard the saucer next to a window and seeing the road below. She thinks they flew over the Blue Ridge Mountains which were visible from her house on a clear day. Later they were hovering above a car traveling along a winding mountain road, she recalls watching the car headlights as it went around the curves. She does not recall any words being spoken but the being showed him lights off in the distance and said that it was where they lived. One of the beings was about 5-feet tall and the other about 6-feet tall.

He realized when she was home that she had dried blood on her legs and feet. She never felt any pain or had any effects from the experience and did not think about it again until she was about 15 years of age when she was examined by a gynecologist and overheard the doctor asking his mother “who had performed the surgery on her.” She had never had surgery and was a virgin. The witness who is now 68-years of age believes some sort of tracking device was inserted in her body.

HC addendum.
Source: MUFON CMS.
Type: G

Location: Beausoleil, Alpes Maritimes, France.
Date: Summer 1951.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

It was still daylight, and Mrs X and her husband, and a police officer friend, Mr. Z, were walking down the Rue Des Martyrs to a little square where a theatrical company was giving an outdoor play. Suddenly above the square the three see at approximately 60 meters; a transparent ovoid object which was slightly tilted in their direction, motionless at 7 meters above ground level. The audience at the play had their backs turned to the craft and nobody seemed to have noticed it.

The puzzled witnesses thought at first that it was some odd display and advanced quietly in the direction of the weird object. They were then able to observe, at profile, a “pilot” dressed in a light colored one-piece suit, who seemed fragile and old in appearance with a long white beard, with nothing on his head, but otherwise “normal.” This character was leaning forward and the witnesses swore that he was extremely interested in the ongoing play. A second figure, definitely less visible, was at his side.

At this point of the observation, Mrs. X was less than 15 meters from the object and estimated that it was between 4 and 5 meters long; no description of the apparatus interior could be provided by the three amazed witnesses. The witnesses exchanged initial comments and then called to the audience to draw their attention to the incredible vision, and then, the object departed very quickly, emitting a gentle whistling sound, and disappeared behind a building in the direction of North-North-East. The rest of the public apparently did not see the object and were apparently angered at the distraction. The observation had lasted about thirty seconds.

HC addendum.

Source: Anne Marie and Phillippe Maissa, Thierry Leplat and Eric Zurcher.
Type: A

Location: Valle De La Sierra Madre, Cuernavaca, Mexico.
Date: Summer 1951.
Time: Unknown.

Two anonymous engineers reported the crash of a UFO in the area, numerous dead and apparently carbonized humanoids were found inside. The humanoids apparently had beautiful features (!) and very delicate hands. Apparently the remains of the object and its dead occupants were flown to the U.S.

HC addendum.
Source: J Gonzalez Sanchez, *FSR*, Project Becassine.
Type: H

Location: Saint Adele, Quebec, Canada.
Date: Summer 1951.
Time: Various.

There were several encounters, possibly related to a strange Bigfoot or werewolf type entity, which had been reported in the area for centuries and called ‘the Windigo’ by the native Abenaki tribes. One night a child told his mother that he had seen a strange bear-like creature looking at him through the window. Later that night the young child disappeared from his crib and was never seen again.

Around the same time a hunter named DesJardins went out to hunt on in beautiful moonlit night and disappeared. Only his rifle and pieces of his leather outfit were found. Also two woodcutters who had previously mocked the Abenaki legend went camping, later one was found dead, horribly mutilated. The other had gone insane and died two days later. Another woman went to visit her mountain cabin and returned the next day totally insane, her cabin had been destroyed by a mysterious fire. She is rumored to have been sent to an institution in Montreal.

HC addendum.
Source: Donald Cyr, Quebec, Canada.
Type: X

Location: Vacha, Germany.
Date: June 5, 1951.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

The witness, a member of the local militia, was standing watch when he saw a very bright light on a nearby hill. Close to the light stood two or three small figures or persons wearing shiny suits. At the same time a power failure was occurring in the area. The witness was convinced he had seen “angels.”

HC addendum.
Source: Ulrich Magin.
Type: E

Location: (Undisclosed location) Michigan.
Date: June 17, 1951.
Time: Night.

The 16-year old witness had previously seen brilliant lights outside of his window. There was never an explanation for the lights. On this night he seemed to wake up with a noise. He sat up and to his absolute shock he saw a tall form, walking through the wall from his brother's room. It was a glowing human form.

The figure walked across the room and stood in an opposite corner from the witness turning to look at him. As it turned to look at the witness, the witness felt himself falling backward and falling asleep. He didn't tell anyone about it for a week. A week later he told his mother and she said she had seen the same thing and told their pastor.

HC addendum.
Source: http://mufoncms.com
Type: E

Location: Sonderborg, Denmark.
Date: June 19, 1951.
Time: 12:00 p.m.

Joseph Matiszewski, a mechanic, heard a whistling sound and saw an object in a meadow. Approaching within 50 meters, he found himself paralyzed and observed that birds had stopped singing and cows seemed to be similarly unable to move. From the UFO emerged four handsome men who had brown skin and wore black shiny suits and translucent helmets. Eight objects also emerged from the craft and hovered above it.

Other men inside the craft and on its deck appeared to be making repairs, then the objects flew to about 100 meters altitude and climbed rapidly out of sight. Only then did the paralysis subside. When the objects left he felt a strange taste in his mouth like battery acid, and later suffered from diarrhea. Clear landing traces were also found on site.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia,'* quoting *'UFO Nachrichten.'*
Type: B

Location: Near Atlanta, Georgia.
Date: July, 1951.
Time: Unknown.

Flying in his Piper Club at 8,000ft, Fred Reagan saw a dazzlingly bright "lozenge" that came toward him and collided, tearing off his plane's tail. He was thrown clear. After falling for some seconds he stopped falling, then was pulled upward into a dark chamber of the object. Here he could see three occupants, resembling 3-foot-high "stalks of metallic asparagus." He fainted. When he came to, he was laying on something soft; a mechanical-sounding voice apologized for destroying his plane; *"we are here only to observe your primitive civilization."*

It also told him, *"We have corrected an abnormality in your body, called cancer; we offer this as slight reparation for the loss we have caused you."* He lost consciousness and came to in a hospital bed; "they had picked him up near his plane, uninjured." A postscript quotes an unnamed Atlanta paper as reporting that "Fred Reagan died today in the State Asylum, of degeneration of brain tissue due to extreme atomic radiation." In the story it is also alleged that the occurrence received newspaper coverage, but none is known.

HC addendum.
Source: Gordon Creighton, *FSR* Vol. 15 #5.
Type: G

Location: Cervigao Valley, near Aller, Asturias, Spain.
Date: July, 1951.
Time: 1:30 p.m.

The witness Melchor Prieto Dosal, was riding his horse through the valley on his way to feed the cattle, when suddenly at about 100 meters away he noticed at a level close to the ground, something which he thought at first to have been a balloon. However when he approached at about 4 meters away, he realized that what he thought was a balloon was actually some kind of anthropoid figure about 80 centimeters in height and a very large head.

The strange creature was standing in mid-air at about 5 meters from the ground and suddenly floated over the witness who attempted to capture it with his hands. The horse became frightened and Melchor was forced to dismount. When he did he lost sight of the strange entity which to him had resembled a doll.

HC addendum.
Source:http://www.looculto.260mb.com/ovnisenespana/ovnisenespana.htm
Type: E

Location: Mountain Home AFB, near Boise, Idaho.
Date: July, 1951.
Time: After dawn.

Several military men were in their barracks, including the informant Walter De Young, which was part of a detachment to reactivate the base which would serve as a departure base towards the Korean peninsula. De Young was reading a book inside. Suddenly one soldier ran inside and yelled out that a UFO was hovering above the road. However De Young thought it was a joke and stayed in bed. Then he heard his colleagues start a C45 aircraft and ran out. He then also saw the UFO, which was hovering over the road at about 120-150meters in height.

The craft was disc-shaped and 6 to 7.5m in width, with lighted windows. Figures could be seen inside. The aircraft took off and approached the UFO which suddenly left silently at very high speed. The witnesses reported watching the object as if in a hypnotic trance. A colonel reportedly experienced a nervous breakdown. After the incident all the soldiers were dispersed to different military bases worldwide and did not see each other again.

HC addendum.
Source: Dispatch, Saint Paul Minnesota 11-1-1979, and MUFON UFO Journal #279 July, 1991.
Type: A

Location: Near Ukiah, Calaveras County, California.
Date: July 3, 1951.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

The young witness was staying at a catholic school camp and had cut his foot while hiking. Somewhere in the night he suddenly awoke startled, realizing that he was sleeping on the cement serving area about 6 blocks from his cabin. What woke him up was a weird blue-green light that he could see with his eyes closed. It was about two telephone poles above him and slowly rising, creating a low buzzing sound in his head. He looked up to see a huge (city block wide) black disc with pieces of silver around its edges. In the center was the bluish-green light, it slowly rose over him and zipped out of sight.

Despite his injured foot he walked back to the cabin creating quite a commotion. He tried to explain to the counselors what he had seen but was rebuked. Soon his memory came back as to what had actually occurred. He remembers being confronted by a female entity, with a large head, huge shiny black cat-like eyes, dull white skin tone and short in stature. The short female being spoke with the witness by using telepathy, using soft gentle tones. She said her name was “Nane” and explained to the young witness that she was the leader of a force that protected her planet’s security.

In an instant they were on a “planet” whose color resembled white or gray everywhere. He seemed to float just above the ground and was told that it was not safe for him. He asked where he was and was told he was at the “place of ashes” that the humans call the moon. She added that once there had been a huge civilization on the moon but a great war had wiped it out, she pointed out that the currently visible craters had been a result of the “war.” She said that the Universe was like a giant highway, similar to the highways on Earth. She also spoke about different types of UFOs, planets and aliens. The alien female told the witness that she had visited him three times before and was always near. (The witness is planning to write a book about the incident)

HC addendum.
Source: NUFORC.
Type: G

Location: Between Corthezon and Orange, Vaucluse, France.
Date: July 28-31, 1951.
Time: Late evening.

19-year old Pierre Monnet was traveling on his “velo-motorcycle,” and as he reached a crossroads, he saw an object hovering a few meters from the ground. The object was extremely bright and he saw several figures moving within the light around the vehicle. As the figures stepped out of the light, he noticed that it was four very tall men with long blond hair, wearing metallic light combination suits with epaulets on their shoulders.

One of the men spoke in a loud reassuring voice, apparently using telepathy. Monnet stood three meters from the aliens as they communicated. Monnet could not remember how long the contact lasted or how the aliens left, but feels that he was given a message to divulge as time went by. The aliens claimed they originated from “Vega,” (Lyra constellation) a star system they claim is comprised of 14 planets, of which nine are inhabited. They also claimed to have a base on one of the rings of the planet Saturn.

HC addendum.
Source: Guy Tarade, *‘Ovni, Terre Planete Sous Controle.’*
Type: C

Location: Veghanza, Ferrara, Italy.
Date: August 14, 1951.
Time: 1:00 p.m.

An anonymous farmer saw an object come down to the ground and land in some open ground adjacent to the town's cemetery. As it was coming down it looked rather like the planet Saturn, but tentatively he approached to within 150 feet of the object and obtained a clear view of it on the ground. It was about 20 feet in diameter and it had the color of a white, aluminum-like metal. It looked like a double saucer placed rim to rim, with a big dome on top. On this dome there were large "ailerons."

The center of these seemed to remain fixed while the outer surfaces rotated, but this was only noted when the object took off. The farmer says the craft sat on telescopic supports, and had a set of stairs at each side that came down from the middle of the object to the ground. A row of portholes was visible on the side, seemingly set in a ring around the rim. These were dull blue.

While standing transfixed and staring stupefied at this sight, the farmer was approached by six strange beings. They seemed to be looking around at the cemetery with great curiosity and, when they saw him, they came towards him laughing. Five were clean shaven but one had a short red beard. He made a gesture towards the farmer with his hand, which was interpreted as a greeting. They seemed to communicate with one another by a system of similar hand signs. The beings were about four feet tall, or just under, and were dressed in one piece shiny overalls of a white color. They wore white ankle boots which rose up to the knees. On the back they carried several cylinders or "oxygen bottles" that were strapped on, and attached by tubes under the chin. Around the hips were belts about 8 inches in diameter. These

had various “lenses” of differing colors slipped into them.

The faces of the beings were a whitish color and looked rather like those of monkeys. The eyes were round, and color azure blue. The arms appeared to be longer than those of a human, stretching down to below the knees. Each being was carrying a “weapon” that looked something like a “tommy gun.” They had round magazines and at one point one was raised and pointed at the witness. There was a flash which was dazzling but seemingly had no effect on the man. On their heads, says the farmer, the entities wore round transparent helmets that had three antennae sticking out. Two came from the sides and one from the top central part of the helmet. After the ‘shot’ was fired, the farmer, recovering from the shocked surprise, noted that the entities had moved back towards their craft and mounted the steps either side, three by three. The red bearded creature was the last to climb into the object.

As soon as they were all inside, the protuberances started to retract smoothly, and then there was a brief, loud noise, something like that of a vacuum cleaner. A little nozzle then appeared on the central underside and spouted flame of a red/green color (rather like kerosene burning) at which the object started to rise slowly. It reached a certain height and then stopped. A few seconds pause, then it lifted to the side and streaked away at an incredible speed in the direction of Venice. An area of burnt soil about 25 feet in diameter was left where it had stood.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, *FSR* Vol. 24 #6.
Type: B

Location: Dugny-sur-Meuse, France.
Date: Fall, 1951.
Time: Night.

A group of workers were attempting to re-charge the battery of their stalled truck, when suddenly an orange light illuminated the area around them and they saw a luminous orange globe on the ground nearby. Suddenly from out of the globe a tall beautiful woman steps out. The woman was Nordic in appearance with long blond flowing hair over her shoulders.

She wore a blue robe with a belt and was smiling at the men. The tall woman was carrying what appeared to be an infant in her hands, which she caressed lovingly. Abruptly the figure vanished and the globe brightened, taking on the appearance of a “jellyfish.” The witness felt a strange sensation of cold as if being inside an icebox. Soon the light blinked out and vanished. The men left the area, convinced that they had encountered the “Virgin.”

HC addendum.
Source: Raoul Robe, Regional Catalogue.
Type: B?

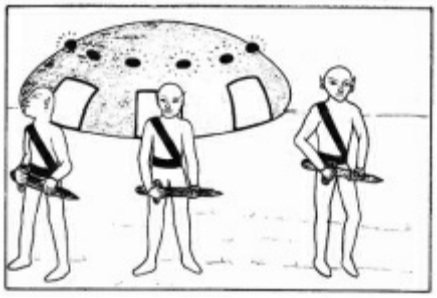
Location: Bloomington, California.
Date: September, 1951.
Time: 9-9:15 p.m.

While sitting on the lawn outside their trailer park, Mrs. Louise McDougall felt someone was watching her; on looking up, she saw a flying saucer hovering “not 20ft up.” It was lenticular, perhaps 100ft in diameter, and of a “gunmetal silver” metallic appearance. In its lower half were tall rectangular windows, in which could be seen against an amber glow four men, in one piece “jump suits,” with shoulder length hair.

She turned a spotlight on the saucer, whereupon it shot off silently at incredible speed. About 15 minutes later it was back, hovering in the same spot, the figures still visible at the windows. After 6 or 7 minutes it again took off to the southeast. Witness’s husband and three others likewise saw it.

HC addendum.
Source: NICAP and Lucius Farish.
Type: A

Location: Withdean, Sussex, England.
Date: September 4 or 5, 1951.
Time: 6:30 a.m.



Sheila Burton, in her late teens at the time, was staying with her parents when she woke up at about 6:30 a.m. got out of bed and walked over to the window that overlooked the long, tree-bordered garden from a height of perhaps 15 ft. Suddenly she saw something large and flashing descend at incredible speed onto the lawn, a large dome-shaped object settled down, panels like large doors opened and “men” got out from the fluorescent silvery craft. There were three “men” in all and each moved in a straight line across the lawn away from the vertical, central axis of the craft. They were 5 to 6 feet in height and had bald “Kojak style” heads. Each wore a dark green or khaki one piece garment and held a “machine gun like device.”

These men continued walking for perhaps 30 feet, then stopped simultaneously and began walking backwards towards the craft in synchronization; re-entering their respective panels and disappearing inside. The panels slid across the openings, red flashing lights re-started and the mass shot upwards vertically and was lost from sight. The whole incident lasted some 40-50 seconds and had been in total silence. It had occurred so quickly that the witness had not even thought of calling her parents. The object was described as dome-shaped and fitted well into the large garden; accordingly an estimate of its diameter as about 40ft and height about 25ft can be made. Its color was silvery green, light green or lime. As the “men” walked in their respective directions they seemed completely oblivious of their surroundings and of the witness.

These “men” had appeared identical in every respect, their one-piece suits included their feet, but ended tightly at the wrists, and at the neck in a

“mandarin collar.” Their bodies were rather thin in proportion to their size and their legs seemed thick but short. Their arms were long, with hands and fingers apparently similar to humans. Their faces were expressionless and “odd.” The nose was small and pointed, the mouth was small with no lips, eyes were small and deep set, ears also were pointed. Their heads were bald and skin was similar in complexion to humans. From their right shoulders, down to the left hand side were thick, black bands which joined onto a stomach belt, also black, of the same thickness.

Each held a device described as “like a machine gun” in shape. This consisted of a black cylinder some 20 inches long and 3 inches in diameter, rounded off at the rear end and pointed at the front. The devices were carried with both hands, but they appeared to do nothing with them. Their movements away from the object were as though they were mindless robots carrying out a pointless duty, this impression being strengthened as they all stopped and retraced their steps like a film played backwards. Immediately they re-entered the craft, the panels shut, then the red lights started flashing and pulsating brightly and the vehicle ascended vertically. No physical evidence or traces were subsequently found.

HC addendum.
Source: Norman Oliver, *Quest* magazine and *BUFORA Journal.*
Type A

Location: Near Orland Park, Illinois.
Date: September 24, 1951.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

The witness was walking through a wooded area when he felt a burning in his neck and saw an unusual object ahead in the woods, it was silvery gray and oval shaped. The witness felt paralyzed and two beings appeared at a window of the craft and asked him several questions. Under hypnosis he recalled that when he approached the craft, about a dozen 18 inch tall beings walked towards him and jumped against his body, making high-pitched noises. They appeared frog-like and had large slanted eyes, with slit-like mouths and brown-striped skin. Smaller bug-like beings were also present. He ran from the area but felt a heaviness and passed out.

Later he continued walking and again encountered the object. Under deeper hypnosis he remembered waking up inside the object, laying on a soft bed while a light shone on his face. Two five-foot tall humanoid beings approached; they had flat faces, hidden behind transparent shields and wore a one-piece suit with helmets. After the incident the witness suffered from chronic ill health.

HC addendum.
Source: Thomas E. Bullard, *'UFO Abductions; the Measure of a Mystery.'*
Type: G

Location: Terrest, Belgium.
Date: November, 1951.
Time: 10:15 p.m.

Mr. H. was returning from a visit to his parents, then residing in Houthulst, his wife accompanying him. When they arrived in the village of Terrest, they suddenly saw a fiery red ball in the air. It was coming from the south, and at first it looked as though it was going to come down right on top of the eyewitnesses. But when it had descended to a height of about 20m, four legs emerged from it and the object landed about 25m from the eyewitnesses, in the middle of the highway. The curious contrivance had the shape of a typical flying saucer; convex on top and flatter underneath.

It was almost impossible to approach close to it, owing to the intense heat that it emanated. When, notwithstanding his wife's objections, Mr. H. did attempt to approach the device; at each step he took forwards, a beam of light shot out from the center of the craft. The beams were about 15cm in diameter and hit the ground at a distance of about 10m from his feet. The witness also described how, just before it landed, the craft opened out like a scallop-shell. From its inside there shone out an intense red light, from which seven beings emerged, each of them about 80cm in height. The beings too were of a fiery red color. Said the eyewitness, "In my opinion, they weren't wearing any clothing; it looked rather like a sort of 'skin' drawn over them. They had big heads and their eyes were like little wells."

Mr. H. recalls that one of the dwarves rubbed his fingers over one of the feet of the landing-gear. Some of them were also sitting on the rim of the craft. It looked as though they were operating the craft. One of the beings made a sign to him to step back, the craft rose vertically, till it was at a height of 100m or so. At that height, it changed direction, and flew off at an oblique angle eastwards. It had been on the ground for about 20 seconds. The Ufonauts had not appeared to be aggressive. In the opinion of the witness; the beam of light had been intended rather as a warning. The local cinema was just emptying at the time of the occurrence, and there were consequently other people too who saw the red light emitted by the craft. But the people leaving the cinema had not actually seen the craft itself. At the spot where the device had landed, four scorched black impressions were found in the gravel of the road.

This consisted of oval marks, each with a diameter of about 15cm. Together they formed a square measuring about 1.5m to the side. On the following day Mr. H reported the matter to the Gendarmerie at nearby Klerken. Mr. H's wife was so shocked by the occurrence that even 26 years later she had still not fully recovered. According to her husband she had suffered severely as a result of it, both mentally and physically.

HC addendum.
Source: Luc Devincke, *FSR* Vol. 28 #4.
Type: B

Location: Queens County, New Brunswick, Canada.
Date: November 22, 1951.
Time: 6:00 p.m.

Herman Belyea was returning home when he came upon a pole fence and before crossing it hit it with his ax. Suddenly he heard five loud yells coming from the woods; he walked about 100 yards further and heard 4 or 5 more yells. He looked up and saw something leaping at him. It ran a short way and overtook Belyea who had to stop and face it. The creature stood up on its rear legs with mouth open and with forepaws waving it charged at him.

Belyea swung his ax but missed, he then ran for it. The creature then leaped off into the woods, but he did not run far before he saw it coming again. He stopped and swung the ax and the creature moved off, he repeated this several times before the creature finally moved off into the woods. He described the creature as black or gray in color, two feet long tail, and at least six-feet tall.

HC addendum.
Source: Jerome Clark and Loren Coleman, *'Creatures of the Goblin World.'*
Type: E

Location: Near Safonovo, Arkhangelsk region, northern Russia, USSR.
Date: Winter 1951.
Time: Evening.

A local resident; 50-year old Semyen Stepanovich Okulov, had gone out, armed with a rifle, in a hunt for martens in the dense taiga. He had taken bread and other necessary supplies for at least a week. Walking along the River Pesha for many kilometers, he had succeeded in catching only one marten. The days in winter are short and soon the northern environs became dark, so he stopped to spend the night under a large spruce tree. He cut firewood and constructed a fire and prepared a "bed" made of conifer branches.

Suddenly Okulov heard a strange buzzing sound in the taiga, the sound was extremely strange. The witness was an experienced hunter and had a keen ear and besides the crackling of the burning firewood, he could hear a sound like a giant "beetle." He looked around and saw nothing; a pitch dark impenetrable night dominated his surroundings. But when he stood up, he saw one cloud in the sky that looked lighter than the others and becoming more and shinier; it was soon enveloped in an amazing glow.

Then something very weird floated out of this shiny cloud. The object was totally out of the ordinary, resembling an inverted and flattened "cast iron plate" with a flat bottom and curved "humpbacked" top like an inverted deep bowl. A bright light was flashing at the top. This amazing craft slowly floated over the glade and descended very near the ground. Okulov wasn't a coward but at this moment he became "very timid" in front of this unknown object. He quickly extinguished the fire with some snow and hid behind the branches of conifer, peeping at the object to see what might happen next.

Suddenly the lights on the strange vehicle died out and a thick column of light was projected on to the ground. The light was unusual, misty, or foggy in appearance. At this moment, Semyen noticed several round windows or portholes appearing on top of the object. Inside those portholes he could see a dim light. At first the witness saw some shadows moving here and there inside the object, the figure or shadows resembled "skulls" to the witness. But when he looked more intently he realized that these were skull-shaped hairless heads. He could see the heads and part of the shoulder area on several humanoids. The heads of the humanoids were without hair, no noses,

and wide bumpy foreheads, in the lower section the heads narrowed to a pointy chin. The strange object hovered nearby for about 30 minutes and then the column of misty light vanished and the bright lights on top began flashing again.

Something on the middle top of the object began to rotate but without emitting a sound. In the blink of an eye, the object suddenly shot away, emitting a trail of sparks on top of the spruces and disappeared from sight. The hunter could not sleep the rest of the night and in the morning he approached the area where the object had hovered and found a circular melted section of snow on the ground. He then rushed towards the cabin where other hunters had gathered and there encountered a fellow hunter of Nenets nationality and asked him if he had seen anything unusual that night. His answered was indeed, that he had seen lights flying into a cloud.

HC addendum.
Source: Georgiy Markovich Naumenko personal investigation 1971 in: *'Extraterrestrials and Earthlings. Testimonies of Contacts,'* Moscow, 2007.
Type: A
Comments: Early gray humanoid type report? The Nenets people are an indigenous people in Russia. According to a census in 2002, there were 41,302 Nenets in the Russian Federation, most of them living in the Yamalo-Nenets Autonomous Okrug and Nenets Autonomous Okrug. They speak the Nenets language.

1952

Location: Near Castlemartin, Dyfed, Wales.
Date: 1952.
Time: Around noon.

Mr. Nellie Thomas, while taking an after lunch stroll among the sand dunes, encountered a shiny metallic object partially concealed among the dunes. He went nearer to investigate and saw several men standing on top of the now discernible disc-shaped object, one of the men who was apparently the leader or captain, told him not to get any closer, that he could be injured by the strong rays emitted by the craft, since he wasn't wearing any protective clothing which was recharging itself with the rays of the sun.

They also told the witness that they were concerned that the Earth was on a self-destructive path. The men looked very similar to humans and told Thomas that they had been visiting the Earth for hundreds of years. They told him the name of their planet but he could not remember.

HC addendum.
Source: Janet and Colin Bord, *'Modern Mysteries of Britain.'*
Type: A

Location: (Undisclosed location) remote lake, Finland.
Date: 1952.
Time: Afternoon.

A Mr. Valkeinen, a gardener, was fishing at a lonely lake when a metallic saucer-shaped object landed by the lake side (Adamski type saucer according to source). The man was irresistibly drawn towards the UFO, which he entered, and met three short, Mongolian featured, yellow-skinned men with large heads and short spindly legs. He conversed with them (telepathically?) in Finnish and was taken for a ride around the world, stopping at Lake Titicaca in southern Peru. He apparently gained considerable knowledge of the world's history from his hosts, which he would have been unlikely to know about otherwise.

HC addendum.
Source:http://mufob.blogspot.com/2007_02_01_archive.html
Type: G

Location: Lake June, California.
Date: 1952.
Time: Unknown.

Jack Peterson reported encountering a small humanoid figure that had exited a cone-shaped device, which had apparently emerged from the depths of the Earth. After the small humanoid re-entered the craft, it disappeared into the Earth again.

HC addendum.
Source: *Shavertron* #14.
Type: B
Comments: Date is approximate.

Location: Mount Spokane, Washington.
Date: 1952.
Time: Daytime.

The witness had been skidding with a horse when he saw a domed disc-shaped object with windows land on some brush nearby on three metallic legs. A strong rush of wind accompanied the object. A long ramp descended from the object and three men wearing shiny, silvery coveralls emerged.

The men looked very human and spoke in an unknown language and took interest on the witness horse, which acted frightened during the encounter.

HC addendum.
Source: UFONS #220.
Type: B

Location: Bear Valley, California.
Date: 1952.
Time: Evening.

A man was driving to Orleans, on a remote dirt road, when he had to stop and get out of his car to remove a sapling that had fallen across the road. It was dark and had been raining heavily. He heard the thud of feet coming down the road behind him and saw a ‘shaggy human-like monster.’ It began to circle him, snarling and bellowing very menacingly. Its eyes were round and rather luminous; its head low and rounded with short hair on top; its front teeth were longer than a human’s; its chest was rather bare of hair and leathery looking.

As the creature became increasingly menacing, he was forced to dash for his car, start it up and smash through the sapling while the creature clawed at the window. He got away. But it was not until he later read a newspaper report about a Bigfoot sighting in Northern California that he began to remember, bit by bit, his own encounter in all its vividness. He had hitherto ‘forgotten the whole event’ even failing to remember when a friend had asked him how he had got the big dent in the grille of his car.

HC addendum.
Source: Patrick Harpur, *‘Daimonic Reality.’*
Type: E

Location: St. John’s, Newfoundland, Canada.
Date: 1952.
Time: Evening.

83-year old retired Air Force officer Richard French testified at the Citizen Hearing on Disclosure panel of six former member of Congress about his work as a UFO debunker in 1952. French recounted how the Newfoundland incident unfolded decades ago, after two UFOs were seen by many people off the coast of St. John’s. French’s superiors ordered him to look into the situation.

“They said, ‘We have a UFO report and we want you to investigate it, and that was standard for what I was doing,” French told the Huffington Post. “They told me there were two of them involved and that they were deep under the water, after entering the water doing roughly 100 miles an hour. There were a lot of people assembled on the wharf, at least 100 standing around just looking in amazement at the water, including several local policemen.”

French recalls the water was very clear and he could see two circular craft, each one about 18 feet in diameter and approximately 3 feet thick. He said the two objects were floating below the surface of the water, a couple of feet apart, not more than 20 feet from the shore. And he saw two beings in the water near the ships. “The first thing I saw was the UFOs, and it was apparent to me that they were doing something to the craft, and I couldn’t really tell what because they were on the bottom side of it and not visible to me except when they would occasionally get over to the side where I could see them. The water was fairly clear and I could see without any trouble. They weren’t down at the bottom of the (seabed); they were about half way down.”

French told Huffington Post that the two beings he saw were about 2 or 3 feet tall, light gray in color, very thin, long arms with either two or three fingers. The top of their heads was much wider than their jaw line, their eyes were very slanted and you couldn’t see pupils in them. They looked the way (aliens) have been depicted in motion pictures.” As the Air Force debunker watched, he says one of the ships began to rise out of the water. “When it hit the (surface), it was going about 100 miles an hour. It then accelerated to somewhere in the neighborhood of 2,500 to 3,000 miles an hour and

disappeared.

It returned about 20 minutes later, slowed down to nearly a stop before it entered the water, and then went down, and the two (beings) worked together. It took them about 20 minutes and then the two ships departed together, again slow when they exited the water, and immediately they sped up to a very high speed. I believe they were repairing (the ship) and tested that the repairs had been adequate, and then away they went." Ironically, French's job at time; as a Project Blue Book investigator; was to debunk UFOs.

HC addendum.
Source: French's testimony from the 'Citizen Hearing on Disclosure,' quoted in the *Huffington Post.*
Type: C

Location: Camp Okubo, near Kyoto, Japan.
Date: 1952.
Time: Night.

Air Force Pvt. Sinclair Taylor was on guard one night. The moon was full and he could make out the figure of the guard, Private Anthony Groves, on the next post which was over 100 yards away. He had stopped to light a cigarette when he heard a loud flapping noise. He looked up toward the direction of the noise and what he saw gave him cold chills. Coming down out of the moonlit sky was a bird larger than any bird he had ever seen.

In panic he swung his carbine from his shoulder and, pulling off the safety, he put a round in the chamber. The bird, or thing, came closer. It happened so suddenly that he really didn't have time to be inquisitive as to what it was. He only acted fast as he had been trained to do. He threw the weapon to his shoulder and as he was about to fire, the thing seemed to stop and hover in the air, as a bird will do when it is undecided where to alight. He felt its eyes on him. He made out its form more clearly and what he saw was no bird. The thing, which now had started slowly to descend again, had the body of a man. It was well over seven feet from head to feet, and its wing spread was almost equal to its height.

He started to fire and emptied his carbine where the thing hit the ground. But when he looked up to see if his bullets had found home there was nothing there. The sergeant of the guard came running over and asked him what the trouble was. When he told him what he had seen he was not as skeptical as a Sinclair had thought he would be. In fact he never even smiled. He looked around and when he came back he told Sinclair that maybe he was pulling his leg, but he doubted, because about a year before, another guard had claimed to see the same thing.

HC addendum.
Source: Janet & Colin Bord, *'Unexplained Mysteries of the 20th Century,'* citing *Fate* magazine.
Type: E

Location: Oakdale, California.
Date: January, 1952.
Time: Night.

After seeing a bright object hovering over a road; a family drove home to their farm to be later awakened by a white light that surrounded the house. The pet dogs became very quiet. A little humanoid figure then approached the window and knocked on the glass. The father went to the window and saw a 4ft tall man wearing a helmet with visor; he could see eyes behind it. The father noticed something peculiar about the eyes; it seems that the large black eyes were only but a cover of some sort, over the actual eyes, which moved and blinked from behind the dark lenses. It appeared that the skin was a sort of covering or uniform as well. The family became frightened and hid under the blankets. Apparently they did not see the little man depart.

HC addendum.
Source: Ian’s UFO Page, dream book and direct communication from witness’s son.
Type: E

Location: Itanhaem, Sao Paolo, Brazil.
Date: January-February, 1952.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

During a very hot night, a young pilot named Chaskov, exhausted after a tiring day, went off to the little town of Itanhaem south of Sao Paolo to a wooden summer cottage he owned near the beach. His grandmother was a Russian émigré lived there. Both went to sleep, with the door open as it was very hot; then the young pilot was suddenly awakened by a tremendous thunderclap-like explosion. He jumped down, not properly awake, and saw an intense "fluorescent" bluish-white light shining through the open door. He concluded that it was merely the dawn coming and that the noise had been a brief thunderstorm in the nearby hills and went back to sleep.

But the next day, his Russian grandmother, speaking in her very imperfect Portuguese, told him that at about 3:00 a.m. she had heard a great explosion in the sky overhead, and it was followed by an intensely bright light outside which lasted for some seconds. She soon realized that the extraordinary light could not be lighting, so, curious, she got up and went outside in the garden to investigate.

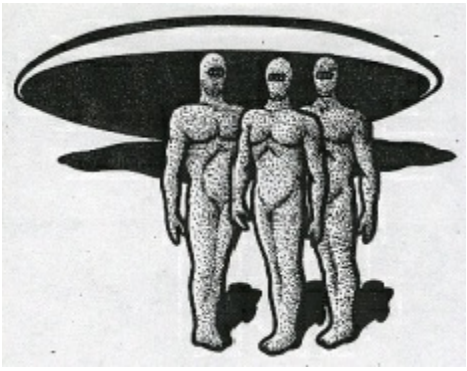
By the time she got out there the light had gone, the sky was dark and filled with stars. She looked towards the South Atlantic and was astonished to see a large number of what appeared to be disc-shaped "machines," vividly lit up by an orange glow. The crafts resembled "inverted soup plates" and were stationary at what she estimated to be some 200 meters from the cottage and, as she felt, at a height of only 1 meter or so above the surface of the sea. She stood there looking at the objects for half an hour.

During this time, she saw two figures, apparently human, emerge on to the top of one of the discs, standing there for a while, apparently looking up at the sky and out over the sea, as though waiting for something. They then descended into the interior of the machine and shortly after, all the machines took off, one after the other, vanishing into the sky at a tremendous speed "like luminous projectiles." When her grandson heard that, his curiosity was such that he deluged his grandmother with questions, to the point that after a while she became irritated over the whole affair and dislike talking about it. It was too much for her, her Portuguese was poor, and the grandson knew no Russian.

Some time went by, but he continued to raise the matter at intervals, and one day the "Adamski" story appeared in the Brazilian magazine *O Cruzeiro*. He showed his grandmother the reproductions of Adamski's alleged photos of his "Venusian scout ship." She agreed that it was very similar to what she had seen, except that the craft she saw over the sea were a good deal flatter on top than Adamski's.

HC addendum.
Source: Commander Auriphebo Simoes also Gordon Creighton, *'UFOs in the South Atlantic,' Flying Saucer Review*, Vol. 14, N. 1.
Type: B

Location: Lomo De Ballena, Peru.
Date: February or March, 1952.
Time: 4:30 p.m.



Driving northwards to Lima on the Pan American Highway, “C.A.V.” saw near Lomo De Ballena; a grayish, shining metallic disc hovering a few feet over the desert; he stopped and ran toward it. An opening appeared and there emerged three “mummy like” beings about 5 feet tall, with joined legs and a single large foot. They had no faces, only a sort of transparent jelly with a bubble in the middle. They wore no clothing, but had a “towel-like” skin. They asked, in English, whether they were in North America.

On being told that it was South America, the voice switched to Spanish. They asked C.A.V. to “take them to his chief,” and said they came from another star and were concerned about atomic energy dangers. They said they were asexual and reproduced by fission; during the conversation, one actually did so. They invited him into the craft, which was transparent and contained no machinery, and took him on a flight down the coast. C.A.V. repeated the story under hypnosis.

HC addendum.
Source: Richard Greenwell.
Type: G
Comments: The date is sometimes given as 1947.

Location: Laranjal, Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
Date: February, 1952.
Time: 12:30 a.m.

The witness; Maria Farias Leivas, was vacationing with her family in an area next to a local lake. On the day of the incident she had felt strange the whole day, feeling as if “something” was about to occur. She felt nervous and the rest of her family seemed to be very sleepy and tired. Around 0030 Maria who had been unable to sleep heard a strange noise outside and thought that it might be a fishing vessel approaching the shore. Going outside to investigate she was stunned to see a huge disc-shaped object emitting a blue beam of light from its bottom, hovering very close to the ground only a few meters away from her location.

Suddenly from the object emerged a human like figure more than 2 meters in height and dressed in a shiny tight-fitting silvery coverall. The figure approached Maria and stood about a meter from her. According to Maria the entity then spoke in a low tone of voice and told her not to be afraid that they were here because “they needed her” and wanted to take her to a place where she would be taught new things. Where she was going to learn a lot, but she was warned that she must remain silent and not tell anyone what she had learned.

Maria, who was now in a strange state of immobility managed to say, *“Will I be returned to planet Earth?”* After Maria said that, the entity turned around and re-entered the hovering object where he was met by two other similar entities who were staring at Maria intently, the hatch closed and the craft then shot away at an incredible speed quickly disappearing from sight. Maria was able to remember that one of the occupants of the craft was sitting behind a sort of console resembling that of a “car” the other was standing up and was wearing a brown coverall and seemed to be very young, maybe about 16-years of age.

The entity who had approached her was very pale and had long pointed ears and wore a tight-fitting helmet. The disc was silvery in color and had several square portholes or windows, with a small dome on top and emitted a bright blue light. Maria estimated the object to have been about 5 meters in diameter and she could hear a sound resembling that of an electrical fan.

HC addendum.
Source: SPIPDV, Pelotas, Rio Grande Sul, 1973.
Type: B

Location: (Undisclosed location) Korea.
Date: March, 1952.
Time: Unknown.

British Wing Commander J. Baldwin was conducting a reconnaissance mission and a meteorological study over the area, when he was seen by other pilots to enter a strange “cloud.” He did not exit the cloud. Baldwin was never seen again.

Approximately at the same time that this incident occurred, crewmembers onboard a United States Aircraft carrier navigating Korean waters, reporting seeing an unidentified object without wings traveling at a very high speed over the area. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Luis Anglada Font, *‘La Realidad de los Ovnis a traves de los Siglos.’*
Type: G?
Comments: Permanent abduction?

Location: Near Nimes, France.
Date: April 10-11, 1952.
Time: Late night.

The witness; identified as “Rose C,” was 24-years old at the time, divorced and the mother of a four-year old daughter who was staying for 15 days with the paternal grandparents. Rose, who lived with her father, had come on a bicycle accompanied by her two dogs, to spend the night in a *Mazet* (an outbuilding made of stone that can shelter one or two people and is scantily furnished). The Mazet was fairly isolated and Rose was planning to do some work there the next day. She was awakened in the middle of the night by the dogs that were growling, but not barking. Worried, she went out and followed the dogs in the direction of another, smaller Mazet which also belonged to her father.

It was thus that she found herself in the presence of four strangers; one of normal size and three “giants” measuring about 2.5 meters tall. The one she called a “normal man” spoke perfect French and played the role of translator between Rose and the three giants, whom he introduced as coming from a faraway world. Aside from their extraordinary height, these giants could have passed for Hindus. Two of them looked athletic and spoke very little. The third, who seemed older, was apparently the chief. He had something like a black half marble in the middle of his forehead. He wore around his neck a strap holding some kind of box with buttons.

The “normal man” explained that he himself had had a close encounter of the third kind 20 years earlier at the age of 25 and that he had been a teacher. Not having any family ties and being alone in the world, he had accepted the invitation of these extraterrestrials and lived since then with them. He had no regrets about his choice. When Rose was amazed that he looked so young for someone who should be 45, he explained that he was not that old, because, “up there time passes much less quickly.”

As soon as he had explained that she had nothing to fear, the “normal man” told her that they would very much like, if possible, to take some books. Rose took them to the little *Mazet* and gave them an old copy of “The Count of Monte Cristo” by Alexandre Dumas, as well as very old copies of a military medals magazine and a fashion magazine that she had bought that day. The former teacher explained to Rose that the Earth had been set up for

use by its inhabitants; by these extraterrestrials who had even put the Moon, reputedly a natural satellite, in place. But this human colony on Earth had been something of a penal colony for banished individuals of whom we are the descendants. Very quickly, in spite of her initial fright, she felt very confident.

When the strangers suggested taking her with them, however, she withdrew and declined the invitation, explaining that she had a family and particularly a young child. It seems, moreover, that the chief, with the black marble on his forehead, had divined this even before Rose said anything, for he asked (always via the translator) *"Who is the old man and the child?"* During the rest of the encounter, this "man" gave Rose the impression of having great wisdom and great physical power, and a strong feeling of affection grew rapidly between them. They showed her, practically invisible in a dark nook, the vehicle that they came in. It was enormous and had a shape like a straw hat. It was slate gray, parked about a meter above the ground and had no support between it and the ground, which amazed Rose.

The visitors gave Rose a demonstration of their ability to levitate and tele-transport objects. When they were inside the little *Mazet*, the chief used the buttons on the box he wore to dematerialize a rock. The rock reappeared outside the hut without the door having been opened. In addition, he raised up from a distance some large rocks that floated in the air. But the words that the chief gave to Rose are much more interesting than the anti-gravity parlor tricks. Concerning a family of rats that had taken up house among the books in the *Mazet*, he said they should be allowed to live. These words and the quiet, gentle smile of the stranger reassured Rose. She said she would give bread to the rats tomorrow, but the giant told her that it was not good to do that either, because then they would become dependent on man. *"Don't kill the rats. And don't feed them."*

A little later, the teacher brought the conversation around to moral questions. He explained that they were there to take vegetation and mineral samples to evaluate the consequences of atomic explosions. It was an occasion for him to denounce the destructive and unthinking behavior of humans, their senseless acts toward not only their contemporaries, but also future generations. He made some remarks about certain "great men" whose greatness was based on immense massacres and infinite miseries inflicted. He told Rose that because of 'Man' a cataclysm ravaged the planet 11,357 years before (9405) B.C.). He displayed great emotion in speaking of the beauty of

the Earth and the foolish destruction of its inhabitants. Rose immediately shared this emotion. When she asked why the extraterrestrials did not intervene, the teacher explained that each time they had tried to do so, no good had come of it. Rose didn't emphasize it in her account, but the parallel with the advice of the chief concerning the rats is obvious. Rose would have doubtless liked to continue the dialog, but the visitors told her they would have to leave. The reason given was that time spent on Earth greatly tired the giants. They went aboard their device, having told Rose to get away from the ship and to hold the dogs.

Rose says that following this encounter, she had a number of paranormal experiences. She had the sensation of repeated psychic contact with these people. She also had premonitions of a series of experiences that related to catastrophes that happened after the encounter. Soon after her adventure, Rose surprised herself in rubbing her right ring finger. A little while later, in looking at the finger, she noticed with amazement that it was as long as the middle finger. She compared it to her left hand, and came to the conclusion that following her encounter, the right ring finger had grown about eight or nine millimeters.

HC addendum.
Source: Joel Mesnard, *MUFON Journal* #309 also Timothy Good in; *'Alien Base; the Evidence for Extraterrestrial Colonization of Earth.'*
Type: B

Location: Western Utah.
Date: Late spring 1952.
Time: Unknown.

According to various sources, a large craft of several hundred feet diameter crash-landed in the area, clipping the top of a hillside and leaving a gouge in the valley floor before coming to rest. Apparently some undescribed humanoids survived the crash and are holed up in the area, where there have been numerous sightings of entities on the ground.

HC addendum.
Source: Dr. Steven Greer, CSETI.
Type: H

Location: San Isidro, Choluteca, Honduras.
Date: May, 1952.
Time: Afternoon.

A woman and several of her brothers were walking towards a local mountain community, when they suddenly heard a buzzing sound. They decided to approach the source of the buzzing and once there, they came upon a landed disc-shaped object that was very bright and was emitting the buzzing sound. They had no idea what it was and were extremely frightened. As they watched, a door opened on the object and a ladder jutted out to the ground.

Soon a little man exited the object, according to the witnesses the little man wore a gray suit and had a large head. He then motioned the frightened group to come over the disc, he did this with a rod-like object he held in one of its hands. Needless to say the frightened group ignored this request and ran to their homes. Upon arriving they were perplexed since they somehow were unable to speak a word. For many years they had no idea what they experienced but soon they noticed similar cases and realized they had encountered a landed UFO and its occupant.

HC addendum.
Source: MUFON CMS.
Type: B

Location: Allyn, West Virginia.
Date: May, 1952.
Time: 8:00 p.m.

An object with many lights flew parallel to the female witness vehicle for several minutes. The car came to a gradual halt on the side of the road. The witness then found herself inside the craft not remembering how she got there. She was then thoroughly examined by smallish gray creatures with large eyes. Something was inserted into or behind her ear. She was not afraid and saw “things on the walls, which weren’t maps.” She assumed that they were celestial charts. There was a three-hour period of missing time.

HC addendum.
Source: NUFORC.
Type: G

Location: Prospect Heights, Illinois.
Date: May, 1952.
Time: 10:50 p.m.

Mrs. Ann Sohn looked out the window and saw a luminous disc-shaped object hovering over the vacant lot beside her house. Along its side ran a row of square windows, and on top was a transparent dome; beneath it was a cloud of green glowing vapor. The body of the craft was white luminous, the windows dark, except for the last three, inside which was a very intense white light.

In each of these windows a man was visible; two facing Mrs Sohn and the third in profile. They were wearing parka like coveralls with hoods or headpieces. She watched for 3-5 minutes, then the men were seen to move levers and the ship became a brilliant red orange, and then departed at fantastic speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Bob Runser for CUFOS.
Type: A

Location: Burbank, California.
Date: May 23, 1952.
Time: Afternoon.

Orfeo Angelucci was driving home from work when he began experiencing a tingling sensation. A luminous disc appeared ahead of him, then shot away, leaving behind two glowing spheres in front of his car. A pleasant voice called him from his vehicle and then he saw a man and a woman of noble appearance materialize before him as if on a screen. They gave him a goblet and he drank from it, it relieved his unpleasant sensations. After a short conversation the beings promised to return and disappeared.

HC addendum.
Source: Orfeo Angelucci, *'Secret of the Saucers.'*
Type: C

Location: Windham, Ohio.
Date: Summer 1952.
Time: 12:15 a.m.

The anonymous witness's headlights illuminated a silvery, "cloud-like" egg-shaped object about 8ft wide and 4ft thick, some 12ft above the ground. It sank to the ground and a 3-foot being emerged, which the witness at first took for a child. He got out of his car and confronted, a few feet away, a being with light green complexion and silvery clothing, who asked him telepathically for help in "putting their ship aloft."

Witness asked for "a formula for steel that would not rust" and was given "a formula for regular rim steel, but including the word 'Unimic' The being gave his name as "Tamarak" and said he was from "the eighth or tenth planet from your source of energy." The witness was ordered back into the car, and the UFO took off, out of sight in seconds.

HC addendum.
Source: V. Tarlton for MUFON.
Type: B.

Location: Near Chikarenko, Oktyabrskiy, Crimea, Ukraine, USSR.
Date: Summer 1952.
Time: Daytime.

The 11-year old witness was living a hard life in post WWII reconstruction in Russia, his parents were leaving home very early and coming home very late, almost midnight. The young man had already seen enough death around him and could easily tell between human and animal skulls (cow, horses etc). Near the village of Chikarenko there was a deposit of limestone where an open pit mine was located. On one occasion, the wheel of the machinery used to cut stone in the depths of the mine failed.

The machine was dragged out and when the chief engineer glanced down at the pit, the work was immediately stopped and he forbade anyone to come near the pit. He dismissed all the workers and hastily departed somewhere, leaving the driver to guard the pit. Several of the local boys (including the witness) were playing nearby and had heard about the unusual work stoppage. Intrigued, some of them sneaked to where the pit was located and managed to look inside.

They could see a huge cave, the walls were not visible and on the bottom which appeared to be like a huge square platform was a huge heap of bones mixed up with brilliant yellow plates of various forms and other ornaments. Atop of the heap was a human skull, and near it laid a very wide and brilliant yellow sword. Even from their vantage point they could see that the size of the skull and the bones was “huge,” many times exceeding the size of a human skull.

Soon after, military personnel arrived and left a guard at the site, while the soldiers yelled at the boys to leave the area. Early the next morning a covered military truck arrived and everything that was found was reportedly taken away to Leningrad for research purposes. Locals who assisted in the removal of the bones and ornaments talked about the huge size of the skulls and ornaments. As soon as the military sentry was removed, some of the local boys (including the witness who was the youngest) descended into the catacomb using a rope. There they came upon a large square platform with descending steps on each side.

So it appeared to have been a truncated pyramid similar to those of the Aztecs, positioned in a hemispherical room. Each step had what appeared to

be glazed sides of beautiful arrangements of colors and some of the boys even broke off some pieces to show off in the village. The glass like substance was strongly thickened at some spots and created large convex figures of unknown animals. The steps were more than one meter in height. The boys didn't know how many steps went downwards and what was below; they didn't dare to descend further into the darkness, they only ventured in pairs using a lantern but quickly retreated feeling an uncommon dread.

Soon an order arrived to fill up the pit and everything around. After a-while the chief engineer was seen to have built a large house for the time, probably as an award with cooperating with the military. The "burial" place was reportedly similar to Tibetan or Aztec culture. Apparently the skeletons were those of persons more than 5 meters in height, which would explain such large steps. More importantly the burial place was in a depth of dozens of meters, practically under calcareous adjournment. The cretaceous adjournments were formed after the burial place appeared on a sea-bottom.

In ancient times on a place in the Black Sea (Kempiyskiy Point) there was huge fertile lowland with adjusting rivers into a huge, deep, most ancient lake on the ground. That is why there is so much ground adjournment and hydrogen sulfide in the Black Sea; organic material had apparently accumulated for a long time there. Apparently a global cataclysm had occurred; the mountainous crosspiece dividing lowland and the Mediterranean Sea had suddenly disappeared for some reason. The local civilization was buried under the water and under coastal clay, silt and sand, which under pressure and influence of sea water hardened, becoming limestone. The geological change of a coastal line and a relief of a bottom have pushed out a part of the lowland above sea level existing nowadays. And the Cretaceous period had nothing to do with this.

The construction found in the Crimean pit was a stone pyramid inside a translucent sphere inside which was a pyramidal nacreous pedestal, with a golden figure, which was initially on the ground becoming then a sea bottom. And if to take into account that the bodies of the deceased sitting in a pose of a lotus are kept for more than a thousand years by the Tibetan lamas, pasting them over with gold stripes, until the body slowly turns into a "gold Buddha" the process involved in the bones found in the mysterious Crimean pyramid was something similar.

Apparently what appeared to be Atlanteans existed until the Cretaceous

period. Whether they are our ancestors or not, remains to be seen. Obviously humans became much smaller after the Flood. The geological epochs of the Earth were not absolutely as they are officially accepted. What happened to the mysterious bones of the giant 5-meter humanoids remains shrouded in deep secrecy. The results of their study were deeply classified and still buried in deep secret and long lost archives today.

HC addendum.
Source: apluzhnik@aport2000.ru Gatchina, Leningrad region, Russia, 'Kosmopoisk,' guest book www.kosmopoisk.org, October 27, 2006.
Type: X
Comments: A confusing narrative to be sure, but it seems that the remains of a long lost ancient civilization were found in the Crimean Peninsula and the find was covered up (literally).
Location: Corby, Northamptonshire, England.
Date: June, 1952.
Time: 5:50 a.m.

The witness was lying in bed when she saw a tiny, glass-like object come in through the window; it floated to the carpet, then gradually disappeared. Her front door then opened and three smiling men entered. They were human looking with golden-colored skin and wearing shiny black, tight-fitting outfits. They spoke in a friendly manner, telling the witness that they came from a very "happy" planet. They invited her to come with them but she declined the invitation. The three men suddenly then disappeared in plain sight.

HC addendum.
Source: *FSR* Case Histories, #16.
Type: E

Location: Agawam, Massachusetts.
Date: June, 1952.
Time: Afternoon.

Marianne Cascio, 11 years old, was playing in a woods by a cornfield near her home when she saw a flash in the sky. Her brother was playing several hundred yards away and did not notice anything unusual. At some point after this flash, something terrified the girl for she fled home and in hysterics, went to her bedroom and pulled down the shades and turned up the stereo set full blast. It took some period of time for her parents to calm her down. The source of the fright was not then identified.

In 1976, under hypnosis, Marianne disclosed that at some point after the flash, she discovered a small figure standing nearby looking at her. She thought he was at first a new neighbor child, and she asked him if he wanted to help her build her tree fort. He did not respond, and she noticed that he was dressed oddly, with a partially-concealed face (part of a helmet?), his one piece jumpsuit extending up over his head. His eyes were like an Oriental's eyes. He was about 4'11" tall, similar in height to Marianne. Around his waist he had a belt with a series of dials on it, which he was manipulating.

Marianne then heard (telepathically) him telling her to relax, and she found herself being led through several doors into a room with dials and other electronic equipment. (She had heard a beeping sound just prior to being taken onboard). There was a television-like screen in which she could see a picture of her entire anatomy. She was given a physical examination, frightened, she began crying and became very sick. At some point, she saw two crystal-like implements in small boxes, with rotating lights, one of which circled clockwise, and one counter-clockwise. She was instructed not to look at the latter but, in her fright, paid no attention, staring at the circling light.

The next thing she recalled was being back on the ground and, thoroughly frightened, running home in hysterics. In the months following this event, Marianne's eyes began to deteriorate. At some point in 1953, she was declared legally blind, with almost no vision left except for limited peripheral abilities. About the time she commenced hypnotic regression, her ability to see began to increase in an unusual manner, as she was able to make out "auras" and to see "by energy." Examination by doctors disclosed no improvement in her badly damaged retina (which had, in fact, deteriorated

since 1953), and they were unable to account for her restoration of sight.

Furthermore, under continuing hypnosis, it was disclosed that she had experienced a second abduction sometime between 1967 and 1973, the details of which are not yet clear, nor for which dates have been reconstructed. However, it was during this experience that she was told she would be given a limited restoration of her sight. That she now sees at least adequately was demonstrated on March 13 1977, at the E-T Conference in N.Y.C. An independent inquiry will be conducted with the assistance of Betty Hill, Marianne's mentor and advisor. (No information is known on that).

HC addendum.
Source: Dr. Berthold Schwarz, Brad Steiger in *'Space Intelligences and Earth's New Species of Super Kids.'* UFO Report III-5, pp. 56-58 and personal interview by Ted Bloecher February 27, 1977.
Type: G

Location: Little Spring Creek, Tennessee.
Date: June, 1952.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

Walking home from a movie, Carl Haynes heard “weird music and singing,” which proved to come from “the brightest lights you ever saw” down on the far side of the creek bank. Approaching to within 75 yards, he could see four or five little men dancing and singing around a shiny aluminum like object with open door, from which the music came. It looked like “two saucers stuck together,” with a central dome around which rotated very brilliant multicolored lights; in their hands they held something resembling guns.

Within 10 minutes they stopped singing, and began putting things in the “space ship.” He thought they had detected his presence, and “would have done something about him” but for the creek between them. They went back in, the door closed and the UFO took off “straight up in a kind of corkscrew motion,” with a whistling sound, becoming brighter as it took off. The whole episode took nearly an hour. When Haynes revisited the spot, he found four impressions of balls, and a deep sunk spike mark in the middle. Also, there were many narrow “heel-less” footprints in the dust. Another man (now deceased) had also seen the lights and heard the music.

HC addendum.
Source: Stanley Ingram.
Type: B

Location: Belgorod-Dnestrovskiy, Odessa region, Ukraine.
Date: June or July, 1952.
Time: Night.

A local elderly pensioner suffering from insomnia was spending one of his sleepless nights in his one room house when he suddenly looked out the window and was amazed to see several humanoid figures in the garden plot of his female neighbor. The strange figures were tall and amazingly appeared to be "horned." The frightened man switched off the light and hid in the house.

In the morning it was noted that all the apples on the neighbor's trees had been removed from the trees. After this incident, rumors began circulating in this town and from neighboring villages of strange horned entities that were stealing food. Most of the reports concentrated around an ancient fortress located in the town. The fortress is said to have underground passageways and according to a local legend these or similar entities used to live somewhere underground and visited the surface periodically using several well-hidden and camouflaged tunnels. There was also talk about a UFO crash in the area in the distant past (probably deep into the water of the Black Sea) and of Ufonauts hiding under the ancient fortress.

These horned humanoids reportedly do not appear during the daylight hours; apparently they can't tolerate bright sunlight (allegedly they live in humid and marshy locations in their planet with a damp climate, or underground and their sun in their planet is probably much dimmer that the Earth's sun). Others indicate that there is no connection with a UFO crash since these horned entities have been reported in the area since ancient times. Another legend says that a sanctuary to the Egyptian God Ra was located deep below the fortress and the priests who worshipped there wore horned caps.

HC addendum.
Source: Yuriy Misyuk, student of local lore quoted in *Komsomolskaya Pravda*, Moscow, September 15, 2004.
Type: E?

Location: Catalina, Tucson, Arizona.
Date: About June 17, 1952.
Time: Afternoon.

The witness was walking along a desert trail looking for interesting rocks when she noticed a ball of fire in the sky that descended and disappeared behind a nearby mountain ridge. The witness walked towards the direction where the light had gone down and then stopped to pick up a sparkling rock when she noticed a small gray man walking towards her saying *"Do not be afraid"* apparently using telepathy. The witness then apparently fell asleep.

She woke up later, laying on an examining table in a small room illuminated by a fuzzy light. Four little gray humanoids with large baldheads and huge bulging black eyes were examining her with instruments. They pulled down an apparatus with a light from the ceiling and ran it up and down her body. A small device was apparently implanted in her ear and one in her abdomen. She was also shown a book with strange symbols and a scene with stars in a large 3-dimensional viewing screen.

HC addendum.
Source: Wendelle C. Stevens.
Type: G

Location: Miami, Florida.
Date: June 30, 1952.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

The witness remembers saying his prayers that night with his eyes closed. Lying in bed he suddenly felt as if someone was watching him from outside his bedroom window. He opened his eyes and saw a light shining down on him from the air like a helicopter, about 300 feet away. He felt like his thoughts were being probed. He thinks they could feel he was scared and they mirrored back his feelings. He hid under the covers and then he was frozen stiff; unable to move. Alien figures; that the witness could only describe as "oriental" in appearance, took him out of his bed holding his wrists, lead them down the hallway. He screamed for his dad but telepathically he was told that "he couldn't hear me." He believes that everyone in his block was like under ether or something, he doesn't recall going up into the 'saucer.' The saucer was round with a see through dome from inside out. His parents blew off the story after he had told them he had seen a saucer last night. However his mother was puzzled when she found the kitchen door opened.

He remembers being flown up to the "mothership" and remembers vividly sitting down in the middle of the ship with the dome window behind them. He was afraid to let them think he could see them as they stared at him. He pretended not being able to see them. There was one entity that wanted to communicate, maybe the navigator he thought, the other two were standing behind him, and they just watched and never tried to communicate ever. They went to a larger ship. He remembers the docking port, how they docked and the dome part of the saucer had a bottom rim that fit into the docking port and became attached to the ship. He remembers the mesh floor inside and a small box next to the bulkhead and the round top of the saucer fitting into the hole under the mothership had lifted up.

The witness indicated that somehow the ship was larger to what appeared to be in the outside. According to the witness he was told telepathically that the 'tests' would be over soon. He does not recall any of the so-called tests and examinations. They let him see a space view of the Gulf of Mexico at night, with the city lights of New Orleans down to Tampa visible. The entities showed him a "ray-gun," the end of it had a shape similar to a filament that hangs electric wires from telephone poles. Later he recalls being

onboard their ship more than once and recalls seeing a hooded figure standing next to cement slab. They told him how many kids he would have and even saw an image of his future wife, years before he got married. Curiously, according to the witness, he was told by the aliens that “they would step in if they think we are going to destroy our world.”

HC addendum.
Source: NUFORC.
Type: G

Location: Schenectady, New York.
Date: July, 1952.
Time: Afternoon.

The anonymous witness attention being directed to the sky by a woman, he saw “what looked like a daylight moon lowering itself through the haze.” It stopped and hovered for 30 seconds, then rose and disappeared. A few minutes later, looking from a car window, he saw it again (now seen to be “oblong”), hovering over the Alco Company. “Then a gondola seemed to lower from the object,” and he could see what looked like “a bunch of Navy officers in Navy white hats,” all wearing huge dark glasses, rushing to the windows.

Red lights were flashing behind them. Then the “gondola” was withdrawn, and the object rose. Three round, smaller objects appeared and entered the “dirigible” from the bottom. He mentioned it to his companions, but when they looked out it had vanished. Each time he saw the object, he noted “a very strong smell of ozone.”

HC addendum.
Source: NICAP.
Type: A

Location: Basito River area, Borneo, Indonesia.
Date: July 23, 1952.
Time: Evening.

This evening, 28-year old Theo L. Smeets, coxswain of a ship, was in the jungle with a native tour pilot to hunt tigers, when he came to an area sacred to the natives. He heard a low buzzing noise "and a round spacecraft slowly hovered down." When close to the ground something orange was thrown out. Then everything happened very fast. The orange thing exploded close to a gum tree.

Opening his eyes again, Smeets saw three tiny people ten meters away. They were collecting stones and tree bark. At some distance was the "spaceship," glowing red, diameter 30 meters. One of the creatures waved toward the frightened witness. That one was just 1 meter tall, as were the others, but more "human." He wore several instruments on his clothing. The humanoids had large eyes, large heads, long arms, small mouths and pointed chins. The skin had only a few hairs and was yellow. He appeared Asian but spoke fluent Indonesian, *"don't be afraid,"* he said in a soft voice and added that they hailed from the planet 'HOMAN,' at the edge of the Milky Way (in the direction of constellation Lupus). The humanoid then asked the witness to come aboard.

Smeets then entered the spacecraft through a door and saw a Plexi-glass table and then was asked to undress and lie down. After 15 minutes, he awoke again, still naked on the table, with one other being standing beside him. The alien then asked if he had felt any pain, as they had medically 'investigated' him. He felt no pain. The witness was then allowed to dress again. He was then shown around the vessel, saw a periscope, and steering levers of the craft as well as cooling pipes. On a small TV-set like apparatus he was shown a film on how the Universe began, he was shown also a Volcano on Borneo that could destroy the Earth and their research on the ocean floor, etc. Aliens ate 'pre-fab' meals similar to those on earth.

Smeets was then asked if he wanted a ride on the craft but was very afraid. He then asked for proof of this encounter (wanted a lamp from the craft), they deny this request for the lamp but give him a piece of metal. The only ufonaut who spoke with the witness explained that they have monitored the Earth for centuries but are not the only aliens who are here, and that they

are friendly and harmonious with each other. They added that climate will change on Earth because of other planets and that is the reason why they were here. (climate change?)

After three hours in the craft, the witness exited through the same door he went in and was asked to walk about 30 meters from the craft because of its “radiation.” The spacecraft then took off and flew away so fast that the witness could hardly follow it. Allegedly the University of Jakarta analyzed the metal and couldn’t say what it was made of, but it contained radiation.

HC addendum.
Source: UFO Nachrichten #261, Denys Breysse Project Becassine.
Type: B

Location: San Pietro a Vico, Italy.
Date: July 25, 1952.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

Going to the river Serchio before dawn to fish, Carlo Rossi saw hovering over it a circular object, apparently drawing up water through a long tube. It was black, with oval openings around the edge, and in the center a transparent tower 6 meters in diameter and extending 3 meters below the disc. In this were four thin tubes attached to a central cylinder, and a bluish flame was passing between these tubes. Under the disc were five equidistant propellers, and on top three concentric cones. The only sound was “like silk rustling.”

From a porthole in the turret a human face looked out, and stretched out an arm toward Rossi, who threw himself over the ridge of the bank. He saw a green ray projected above him, and felt an electric-like shock. Then he saw the UFO depart “at frightful speed.” Two months later, he encountered there a very thin and tall angler with a peculiar accent, who asked him if he had ever seen any sort of aircraft over the river, and gave him a peculiar cigarette that immediately made him feel faint. The stranger grabbed the cigarette from him, threw it in the river, and hastened away.

HC addendum.
Source: Siro Menicucci for the research group for the Study of UFO Phenomena, Prato Italy.
Type: A & E
Additional information reference the encounter two months later;

On September 15, at 4:00 p.m. Rossi, on arrival at his usual fishing spot, found another unknown fisherman there. He looked like a foreigner, wore blue coveralls and carried a short fishing rod. Tall very thin, with a pointed nose and strange gray eyes, he at once began to speak in correct Italian but with an unrecognizable foreign accent. After a few minutes he asked Rossi if he had ever seen an aeroplane or other flying object over the river. Rossi at once thought of his earlier experience, but sensing danger in some curious way, he replied that he had never seen anything.

More words were exchanged, and then the mysterious stranger offered him a cigarette which the witness noticed was different from any, including

familiar foreign brands, that he knew. This one was long and thin and had an unknown gold mark stamped on it, which he didn’t think to examine at the time. Scarcely had he lit it, however, and started to smoke, than he began to feel dizzy and sick. Instinctively he extinguished it and was about to put it in his pocket, when the individual unexpectedly seized his wrist, snatched the cigarette from him, tore it into shreds and threw them into the river. Then without a word, he rushed off, leaving the witness terrified and perplexed.

Location: Mormon Mesa, Nevada.
Date: July 28, 1952.
Time: 4:00 a.m.

Truman Bethurum had finished his work and decided to visit a nearby hilltop because he heard the ocean once covered it and left deposits of seashells. When he parked his car he used a flashlight to hunt for seashells. He had no success during an hour or so of searching, so he returned to the truck and slept awhile. Suddenly a "mumbling around the truck" awakened him. The mumbling was unintelligible. Bethurum looked out the window and saw "eight to 10 small men, all about 4 feet 8 inches to 5 feet high." They were not dwarfs but fully developed men, said Bethurum. The strange men made no effort to molest him. Bethurum said he was afraid to attempt a getaway. He was still in the truck cab.

One man spoke to him in a foreign tongue. Bethurum shook his head, indicating he could not understand. Then the small man said; *"You name it."* It was perfect English, recalled Bethurum, who answered; *"My God, you can speak English, too?" "We have no trouble with any language,"* replied the man. Bethurum then climbed out of the truck and stopped, awestricken. He saw a flying saucer parked about 75 yards away from his truck. It looked like burnished stainless steel. Bethurum shook hands with all the "friendly" men and asked if their captain was around. The spokesman for the group volunteered to escort Bethurum to the captain, and led him toward the parked space ship.

Meanwhile, Bethurum looked around and saw the short men were "Latin types," that is, with complexions "something like Italians." All were neatly dressed in uniforms similar to those "worn by Greyhound bus drivers." All had coal black hair and dark eyes. They had beautiful skin; skin which contained no wrinkles or blemishes. The spokesman for the group took hold

of Bethurum's right elbow. While holding the arm gently, said Bethurum, the man seemed to "have me in his power completely. He gave the impression of great strength."

Soon the group arrived at the space ship. Bethurum described it as being made of some type of metal. He learned that it measured 300 feet in diameter and was "six yards deep in the center." A 3-foot metal rim with beveled edges surrounded the saucer-like ship. The rim, said Bethurum, was about 2 feet thick. The ship had no rudder or stacks. They entered the ship through a large wide door that Bethurum estimated was 4 ½ feet wide, and about 10 to 12 feet long. It was located atop the ship close to the metal rim around the edge.

Inside he met the woman captain, Aura Rhanes. He described her as having a "slender" Latin-type face. She wore a "radiant red skirt, black velvet short sleeved blouse and a black beret with red trim." He went into her lounge and talked. The woman captain said she was from the planet Clarion, which could not be seen from Earth, even with "progressive magnification," which Bethurum interpreted as meaning by telescope. She also said the planet was not known by people on Earth by another name; such as Mars. About Mars: She said it was peopled and contained atmosphere, industry and homes. She said the people on Mars did not have to have any special breathing apparatus.

HC addendum.
Source: Truman Bethurum, *'Aboard a Flying Saucer.'*
Type: G

Location: Bernina Mountains, Italy.
Date: July 31, 1952.
Time: 9:25 a.m.

Giampiero Monguzzi and his wife, on the Scerscen glacier, noticed with alarm that all sounds had ceased; even their voices became inaudible. Then they noticed, 200 meters away, “a gigantic object” on the ice; lens-shaped, with a red antenna on top.

Monguzzi took a photograph; then he saw a man in a metallic “diver’s suit” approach and circle the craft, as if inspecting it. The suit “almost looked hairy.” He carried something like a flashlight. Monguzzi photographed him. He disappeared behind the disc, then part of its surface began to rotate, and the craft rose like an elevator, showing many portholes in the upper half. After its departure, sounds returned. No trace was left on the ice.

HC addendum.
Source: UFO in Italia.
Type: C
Comments: Nowadays his photos are usually dismissed as fakes but Monguzzi further claimed that he was visited by an ‘American secret agent’ disguised as an Italian ski mountain policeman, who interrogated him through a long night, apparently trying to get him to repudiate his story of having seen a disk-shaped object land on a glacier.

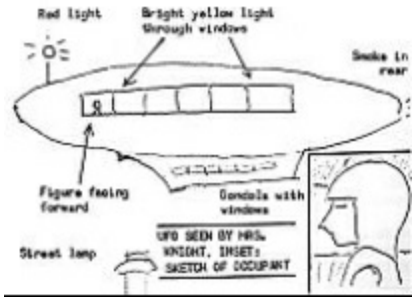
Location: Oceanside, Long Island, New York.
Date: August, 1952.
Time: Late evening.

The witness; Alexander McNeill, observed a large metallic egg-shaped craft descend from the sky and land on the ground. A hatch became visible and Alexander observed three beings standing inside. He describes the beings as 90cm tall, with large heads and pointed ears. The beings were wearing tight-green overalls, and blue caps.

One of them came down to the ground using a ladder-like protrusion and walked around. The second being was seen moving back and forth inside the craft and the third pointed a metallic rod towards the witness. There was a smell of rotten eggs in the air.

HC addendum.
Source: Denys Breysse ‘Project Becassine,’ quoting NY Magazine February 20, 1978.
Type: B

Location: Seat Pleasant, Maryland.
Date: August, 1952.
Time: 9:30 p.m.


Red light
Bright yellow light through windows
Figure facing forward
Gondola with windows
Street lamp
UFO SEEN BY MRS. KNIGHT. INSET: SKETCH OF OCCUPANT

At about 9:30 p.m. on a hot summer evening, Mrs. Knight was in her kitchen when she heard a peculiar “buzzing” noise, apparently against the screen of the kitchen window. The noise was repeated several times and, thinking it was a large insect, she went to the window and looked out. She could see a bright object descending rapidly at a 45 degree angle to her, approximately half a city block away and about 300 feet above the ground.

The UFO appeared to Mrs. Knight to resemble the wingless fuselage of a plane and was dull silver in color. Something similar to smoke was coming from the rear. The side of the object facing Mrs. Knight was lined with a number of square windows through which a brilliant yellow light was shining. On top and to the front of the object, to her left, was a small red light, extended somewhat above the body. On the underside of the UFO was an undercarriage, similar to the gondola of a dirigible; this also contained a row of smaller, square windows and was brilliantly aglow inside with yellow light.

Mrs. Knight thought she observed what appeared to be rows of seats, similar to theater seats, in this lower portion. Through the upper windows she was able to see what appeared to be a row of cabinets with slanted tops. “There was a man in front,” Mrs. Knight wrote in her report to NICAP, “looking straight ahead towards the front (to her left). I couldn’t understand what he was looking at so intently, and not moving either. I expected to see a lot of instruments or dials, etc. similar to instrument panels on airplanes, but there were none that I could see.” She said that the bright yellow glow in the object made everything inside look yellow, “even the man.” This occupant

wore a kind of helmet and “around his arm and the side of his helmet, next to his face, there seemed to be a shadow or a dark line.”

After watching for a minute or so, Mrs. Knight left the window to phone the newspaper, but she was unable to get an answer. When she returned to the window, the object was still there but the man had disappeared and the undercarriage was no longer visible. “I thought maybe it had moved up into the fuselage, because not even an outline of the car was visible, but it should have been because the street light would have shown it.”

At that point the lights in the object were abruptly extinguished and the UFO turned from a dull silver color to a glowing red, “like the door of an old pot-bellied stove.” It also began to rock toward and away from the witness and gave the appearance of being “wavy, like water running over a rock or like heat waves coming out of an electric toaster.” She then began calling for someone else in the house to come and see the object but while she was looking for her sister the object departed. Altogether the incident had lasted approximately three minutes, at least two minutes of which Mrs. Knight had had the object in clear view.

HC addendum.
Source: NICAP.
Type: A

Location: Near Salt Lake City, Utah.
Date: August 3, 1952.
Time: Night.

Still working the night shift, Truman Bethurum (involved in several encounters) was just completing repairs to several trucks on the camp's perimeter when he saw what looked like a meteor streaking through the night sky, pulsing brightly from bluish-green to yellow, orange and back again. The "meteor" fell from the sky, vanishing silently behind the dune desert landscape about a half mile east of the site of his initial encounter. Sure that the saucer had returned, Bethurum set out across the desert in his own small truck, bumping and bouncing over the rough terrain, too eager even to bother searching out a road toward his destination. He found the ship again hovering close to the ground only a mile from busy Highway 91, the main thoroughfare through Salt Lake City.

A group of small men milled about in front of the saucer, talking together in that same mumbling language whose rumble had awakened him in his truck when they first met. A doorway opened and the lady captain appeared, beckoning for him to approach with a wave of her hand. He followed her into the ship and down the long corridor to her cabin. The captain again gestured for him to take a seat on the curving couch, and then sat beside him, smiling. They talked openly together, like old friends. She explained that the nature of earthlings and of her own people was very similar, that the people of her world were human beings, sharing the same feeling and foibles, the same natural talents and challenges.

Her people however, had met these challenges directly, and had chosen a less destructive course than the one presently being pursued by the people of Earth. "The things worry you Earth people," she told him, "in our homes you will never find. We know nothing of illness, doctors or nurses. You have mechanics and laborers, too. In our land they only mean trouble, so you see they are all taboo." She was unimpressed by Earth technology and military might as well, lamenting our invariably destructive use of these resources. She valued Earth's politics and politicians no more highly, declaring, "That's what's cleft your world through," and adding. "With so many politicians, voting hardly seems worthwhile."

After only half an hour the captain from the planet Clarion signaled that

the visit was over. As soon as Bethurum placed his feet on the sandy ground outside the great saucer, the disc was gone, streaking away into the night as mysteriously as it had appeared.

HC addendum.
Source: *Clarion Call!* Truman Bethurum.
Type: G

Location: Near Salt Lake City, Utah.
Date: August 18, 1952.
Time: Night.

Barely two weeks after his second encounter, Truman Bethurum saw the "scow" ship streaking down from the sky to a spectacular, silent landing less than 200 yards from Bethurum's small truck. He joined the captain again in her cabin, this time armed. In anticipation of their conversation, he had prepared a list of questions he had compiled since their last meeting. Topping his list was the lady captain's name. "Aura Rhanes" she told him, then she spelled it out loud, in English, so that he could accurately record it among the growing notes he had begun to keep of his encounters.

They spoke together of the vast desert spaces, the extreme heat, and the scarcity of water in the arid landscape around them. She mentioned at one point, *"I expect to be around for a thousand years."* She allowed him to touch her arm and shoulder, to assure himself of her reality that he was not dreaming.

They exchanged family stories, the tiny, seemingly youthful Captain Rhanes revealing that she was a grandmother, with two small grandchildren back on Clarion. She told him of her journeys, *"We land on various planets in many locations. Also, we have made many landings in different places on your Earth. Our only purpose in landing is for our own education, and to relax a bit and replenish our atmosphere tanks, since when we travel our scow is sealed right against outside influences."*

The conversation turned again to the social conditions found on Earth. She spoke sadly about the continual strife her crew had observed among Earthlings, concluding that, "Other planets are much too busy improving the welfare of their inhabitants to have time for even minor controversies." The beautiful captain closed their conversation with this warning:

"*We figure our lives and plan our actions far in advance, and every one of us knows how to do this. We have not the problems you have, because we know what is right and want to do it. The same could be true upon your Earth. God has been liberal in his blessings, and there is no dearth. Your people's could amalgamate and act in unison instead of constantly warring upon each other, and then your deserts and plains could be transformed into gardens that would be like Heaven.*

The substance and effort and life spent each year on your wars would bring an abundance of water into your deserts, if not from your polluted rivers, then from the atmosphere itself, or from your distant oceans. These things can be done. And you'd have a paradise in which to build your homes and rear your children and see your sons bloom into manhood in peace, without the nagging horror and fear of bloody death and maimed and crazed young bodies. But so far as I can see into the future of this planet, the water in your desert will mostly be tears."

HC addendum.
Source: *Clarion Call!* Truman Bethurum.
Type: G

Location: West Palm Beach, Florida.
Date: August 19, 1952.
Time: 9:45 p.m.

Sonny Desvergers, a scoutmaster, driving with three boy scouts after dark, noticed a light in the woods and went in to investigate. In a clearing it became oppressively hot and humid. He could smell a pungent aroma, and he had the feeling of being watched. Looking up, he saw a dark body above him. Backing up and shining his flashlight on it, he saw a huge smooth gray disc, somewhat concave on the bottom, with vanes around the edge and a dome in the middle.

Then he heard a slight sound, and a small red fireball began to drift toward him, expanding into a cloud of red mist; as this enveloped him, he lost consciousness. On recovery he ran for the road, and encountered the car of a deputy sheriff summoned by the boys, who had seen the red fire strike him. His arms, face, and cap showed slight burns, and his hair was singed. At the site the grass showed scorched roots. In later accounts, Desvergers said that he had got aboard the rim of the saucer and had fought there with three humanoids in grayish clothing that had a sweaty odor.

HC addendum.
Source: Project Blue Book.
Type: C
Comments: Desvergers also claimed to have received anonymous threatening telephone calls at work; saying that he must not talk about his UFO encounter, and was followed about by a black automobile.

Location: Near Pittsburg, Kansas.
Date: August 25, 1952.
Time: 5:30 a.m.

Early in the morning, a man named William Squyres headed off to his job at a radio station in Pittsburgh, Kansas. He was driving his new Jeep station wagon. When he was about a quarter mile from the main highway he saw off to his right, hovering ten feet above a two acre field of grass used for grazing cattle, an unusual craft. It was platter shaped, roughly 70 feet long, 40 feet wide, and about 15 feet through the mid-section. It looked like it was made of aluminum and had several large windows arranged from top to rear. There was a medium blue continuous light inside and he could see in the front window the head and shoulders of a man sitting motionless.

Another identifiable feature was that along the edges of the object; there were a series of propellers about six to seven inches in diameter spaced closely together; these propellers were mounted on a bracket so they revolved in a horizontal plane on the edge of the object. The propellers were rotating at a high rate. Squyres said there seemed to be a lot of activity or movement in the mid-section of the craft. He could not be sure if it was human, but it did not have a regular pattern to it. He was able to view object for about half a minute before it began a rapid vertical ascent reaching a tremendous rate of acceleration as it disappeared into the sky.

Left behind in the field was a sixty foot circle of grass that was pressed down. Some loose grass lay on top as if drawn in by suction from the vertical ascent. Several witnesses confirmed the presence of matted grass. Samples showed no traces of burning, radioactivity, or other stress. Air Force investigators obtained uniform praise in their search for character references.

HC addendum.
Source: Project Blue Book.
Type: A

Location: Near Maxatawny, Pennsylvania.
Date: August 25, 1952.
Time: 7:35 p.m.

A 25 foot shiny dome shaped object surrounded by a ring of jet pipes was seen by Herbert Long hovering 15ft above a field about 30 feet away. It stayed there for about 7 minutes, then rose 15ft and took off at tremendous velocity. Light and some movement were seen through portholes.

Subsequently, Long returned repeatedly to the site and "made 4 or 5 contacts over the following 6 to 8 months." He was invited inside the craft. They are "observations discs" from Jupiter, piloted by men like us but more advanced, who eat no meat, and want to be friends to humans.

HC addendum.
Source: Witness's letter to R. H. Hall of late 1955.
Type: A & G

Location: Near Muret, and La Fauga, France.
Date: End of August, 1952.
Time: 6:00 a.m.

55-year old M. N. was returning from his work when he spotted on a nearby field about 12 meters from a hedge, a being of small size, wearing a blue uniform and helmet standing motionless like a statue. As the witness hid behind the hedge and stared at the figure it suddenly vanished in plain sight to the surprise of the witness.

HC addendum.
Source: Michel Figuet.
Type: E

Location: Redding, California.
Date: Fall 1952.
Time: Dusk.

The main witness was at home when he felt an urge to go over the bay window and look outside. Towards the southwest he saw a huge silvery, oval-shaped craft, moving slowly above the treetops and coming towards the witness. The witness then yelled out and the rest of the occupants of the house came over to look at the object. Underneath the craft they could see an orange light coming out and there was a section on the bottom that moved in a circular fashion. The object was silent as it passed over the house.

Later, as the main witness was going to bed, he noticed his twin brother sitting upright in bed apparently in a trance. A bluish light filled the room, coming from outside the bedroom window. As the witness turned to talk to his brother, he caught sight of a tall figure in the room. The figure had a large hairless head, large black eyes, and very pale skin, he was also very thin. He wore a black cape that hung down to his knees.

The witness ran towards the opened door but a second being blocked his path. This being was apparently a female and communicated with the witness by using telepathy and was able to calm him down. The female being had an egg shaped head with a pointed chin, a small mouth and had large black almond-shaped eyes. She was also very thin with a long neck and pale gray skin.

Next, the witness remembered being floated up in a beam of light along with the female being. He found himself inside an object with many corridors and other beings. He was taken down a hallway and into a room where he sat in a chair. A device was placed on each side of his head. He was apparently able to see images of future events. He was later given an extensive medical examination and released.

HC addendum.

Source: Richard J. Boylan PhD & Lee K Boylan, *'Close Extraterrestrial Encounters.'*

Type: G

Location: Lost River Sinks, Idaho.
Date: Fall 1952.
Time: Night.

Seeing a multicolored light in the sky over his ranch, Paul Solem followed the UFO for three miles until it landed in the Lost River Sinks. As it came to rest on the ground, the lights dimmed and went out and Solem saw a metallic disc reflected in the moonlight. Next to it was a person, whom he at first took to be a woman but who turned out to be a man with long blond hair, clothed in a white uniform.

The UFO being; speaking orally rather than telepathically, asked to be addressed as *"Paul 2."* He told Solem that as a Venusian he held the rank of "angel" and that Solem himself, a Venusian in a former existence, had been a spiritual teacher on that planet. In this life his task would be to work with the Indians of North and South America in preparing for the building of the City of Zion, a post-apocalyptic Utopian social order in which money would be outlawed and all persons would live communally. Solem claims this was the first of many contacts. He spent the next 17 years wandering around the western states, talking with Indians and other Contactees, gathering small groups of followers and scrupulously avoiding publicity.

HC addendum.
Source: Jerome Clark, *Fate* April, 1971.
Type: C

Location: Kara-Dag Mountain area, Crimea, Ukraine, USSR.
Date: September, 1952.
Time: Unknown.

Valentina Zozulya, a local resident, was collecting firewood in the area of Lyagushachya bay (frog bay) at the foot of the massive and rocky Kara-Dag (an ancient dormant volcano). Suddenly, not far from the water she saw movement, which at first she mistook as a tree. Suddenly this “something” began moving and “unrolling.” A creature then stood on its hind legs and began making hissing sounds. The bizarre creature resembled a huge reptile, with the body of a “dragon” green-brown in color; its body was covered with clearly visible corneous plates. Its paws had large claws, and the head resembled the head of a snake, the eyes were green in color. The estimated length of its body was said to have been about 8 meters. Valentina looked into the eyes of the monster and was seized by a sudden panic which caused her to retreat away from the creature’s presence. The creature then descended on all four of its paws, turned around and began walking towards the shore eventually vanishing under the water. The frightened witness ran to the hamlet of Koktebel and while on the road she met two frontier guards and warned them not to near the cape. Later several locals found huge paw-like tracks on the sand that disappeared at the water’s edge.

HC addendum.
Source: Anatoliy Tavricheskiy in; *Crimean Riviera* magazine, June, 2006, #22 and Anton A. Anfalov.
Type: E

Location: Western Siberia, Russia.
Date: September, 1952.
Time: Evening.

After leaving a local Gulag located on a river bank, an uncovered truck convoy and its escorts which including the civilian commander headed to a location about 60 km from the camp hoping to arrive there before darkness. Half way there the lead vehicle spotted a flash of lighting up ahead and suddenly on the side of the road the driver spotted two very short ‘men.’ The strangers were dressed very lightly considering the climate in the region sporting dark gray tight-fitting outfits. Both were pale and very thin with large bald heads and were both identical to each other, like ‘twins.’

The commanding sergeant ordered the chauffeur to stop. He then stepped out of the truck and approached the two short strangers, demanding to see papers which obviously they did not have. He ordered them into the truck with him and according to witnesses, the strangers complied either without saying a word or mumbling in monosyllables. All present were in agreement that something ‘wasn’t quite right.’ With the two strangers seated in the back of the truck they drove on all the time apparently accompanied by a low hanging cloud. Lightning beat next to the vehicle, without striking it.

Suddenly and without warning the truck suddenly lifted off the road and began flying over it. At the same time the two short strangers jumped out of the truck and began flying alongside of it. Those in truck sat petrified unable to move. An incomprehensible force increased the truck’s altitude, as it moved about 35km from its destination and the road. The two strangers then disappeared and the cloud dissipated, and the truck was deposited gently on the side of the road. The others soon arrived at the site as the truck was inspected and found to be in good working order. Accordingly, the commander of the convoy wrote a report of the incident.

HC addendum.
Source: Igor Wolozniew, quoting Soviet KGB Archives.
Type: E or G?

Location: Sutton, West Virginia.
Date: September, 1952.
Time: 7:00 p.m.

The witness was walking along a path heading home on a wooded ridge when she began hearing noises behind her. She stopped to look several times but did not see anything. Moments later, she heard some leaves rustling and now frightened, began to walk faster.

She stopped and looked behind her and was confronted by a huge figure with a pointy-head or helmet and large orange glowing eyes; a very strong odor was also noticed. The witness became hysterical and ran home screaming.

HC addendum.
Source: William L. Moore, *Farout* Winter 1993.
Type: E

Location: Near Anost, Saone-et-Loire, France.
Date: September 4, 1952.
Time: Shortly after nightfall.

The witness; Jean Sibranoseian, was camping in the Morvan, not too far from Anost. Night had fallen when he saw something like a star falling from the sky. Standing up in surprise, he saw, less than 130ft away, a dirigible shaped object about 18ft long and 6ft high, in which were two pairs of lighted portholes, whose light varied “curiously.” As he stared at it, petrified, he heard a slight sound and then perceived, about 15ft from him, a man like “creature” taller than he was. He was terrified.

The being stepped down from a low stump on which he had been standing, and proved to be shorter that Jean, at most 5ft tall; he came forward several steps, holding his hands out in front with palms upward. Jean “automatically” did the same, upon which the being retreated very nimbly, hopping first on one leg, and then the other. But within 10 seconds he came forward again, his arms now hanging, and stood facing the witness, only 6ft away.

He was human except for a rather large head with dark hair, and had large “pupil less” eyes in a very handsome, completely unlined face, which was smiling. He wore a blue gray “well fitted” garment. Jean smiled back at him; then, feeling foolish, he took out one of his visiting cards and offered it to the humanoid, who accepted it, still smiling, and slipped it into an invisible pocket. Then he backed away, again raised his lower arms to horizontal, and “disappeared, with his hopping gait.” Jean had no doubt that he had confronted a man from another planet.

HC addendum.
Source: Henri Convert.
Type: C

Location: Weston, West Virginia.
Date: September 5, 1952.
Time: Unknown.

A woman and her mother were driving to church when they encountered a huge humanoid figure with blazing eyes that appeared to be cloaked in black and glide above the ground. The strange entity emitted a very foul odor and one of the witnesses had to be hospitalized, suffering from shock.

HC addendum.
Source: Jerome Clark, *'Unexplained!'*
Type: E

Location: Flatwoods, West Virginia.
Date: September 12, 1952.
Time: 7:40 p.m.

On this date UFO sightings occurred over a large portion of the eastern United States, blazing objects were seen hurtling through the skies, and many witnesses thought they were airplanes crashing in flames. In Flatwoods, a group of ten boys were playing in a schoolyard, enjoying the Indian summer evening. They ranged in age from ten years to fourteen; the ages of three of them at the time are not known. They saw one of these fireballs soar overhead, with flames trailing behind it, before it came down at a nearby farm owned at the time by a man named Bailey Fisher.

The boys ran to investigate. They passed the home of two of the boys who were brothers, Edison May and Freddie May. Their excitement about a landed “flying saucer” caused their mother, Kathleen May, to join the hunt, as well as eighteen-year old Eugene Lemon, who brought his dog. Five of the boys decided to go home. The other five, plus the two adults, went on to the crash site. By then it was about 7:45 p.m. and getting dark, so they took flashlights. They found an object crashed into the earth and sticking out; it appeared to be pulsing in brightness. A strange sound like whining or hissing filled the air. There was a violet blue hue to the air. After their arrival, a mysterious fog-like mist began to blanket the area. It had a nauseating, metallic smell and irritated their throats and lungs. The dog became agitated, began barking violently, and took off. It was later found back in town, where it had vomited on a house veranda. It died soon thereafter.

Back at the crash site, the boys and adults had yet to realize that the

object had actually landed twice, first on the hilltop and then in the valley, and that something living had emerged from it. When they saw it, they at first thought that an animal was perched in a nearby tree, looking at them, Kathleen May shined her flashlight at it, and the entire group got a horrible shock. Instead of an animal, they saw a twelve-foot-tall figure with glowing eyes standing next to the tree. As soon as the flashlight beam hit it, the eyes shot out brilliant beams of light that illuminated the entire fog-filled area.

The creature seemed to be more of a machine, a metallic casing or suit; or perhaps a creature inside a suit. It was dark in color but seemed green to some of the witnesses, perhaps because the metallic-like surface reflected the green of the surrounding trees and bushes. It also glowed with light. The middle torso seemed like a cylinder, and the lower torso fanned out like a metallic apron of sorts. Where one might expect arms there were only two short antenna-like things sticking straight out. Its head was round and surrounded by a stiff cowl or helmet shaped like an ace of spades. The round eyes looked like portholes. It had no feet, but levitated about a foot off the ground and maneuvered around in this manner. The creature glided close to Kathleen May, who felt a warm mist around it. Without warning, it squired an oily substance all over her clothes. There seemed to be no immediate ill effect from the oil, but the nauseating mist continued to burn their throats. The creature left a trail of oil on the ground as it glided.

Suddenly the horror of it hit the witnesses, and all of them, adults and boys, fled back to town as fast as they could run. At the May-Lemon home (Kathleen and her boys lived in a house owned by her father, Joe Lemon), chaos erupted. The Mays and Lemon all had trouble breathing and the boys were bruised and bleeding, probably from their pell-mell flight. Lemon vomited all night long. Kathleen's eyes were red and teary. Edison and Freddie required medical treatment for their damaged mouths and throats. Around 8:15 p.m. Kathleen telephoned the sheriff's office to report their experience, and the sheriff in turn notified the state police. A state trooper telephoned the co-owner, publisher, and photojournalist for the *Braxton Democrat,* A. Lee Stewart Jr. Stewart jumped to join the investigation. He went to the May house and gathered a group of armed men, among them Eugene and Joe Lemon, and went out to scene, but the monster was gone. Some of its sickening odor lingered behind. Sheriff Robert Carr, meanwhile, took two of his dogs to the area, but the dogs ran off howling into the fog. He gave up until morning. He found his clothing had been stained by some sort

of oil. Stewart also returned to the scene in early daylight and examined some thirty-foot-long skid-marks left in the grass. While he was studying the marks, his clothes were stained again by the mysterious oil. He found a small, odd piece of silvery metal that looked like dripped solder. He was the first person to break the story in the press.

Gray Barker, Ivan T. Sanderson and an assistant to Sanderson went to the crash site at Sugar Creek. There they saw trees ripped down and a big indentation and divots in the earth. They also found pieces of a coiled substance, which were sent to the Monsanto chemical company for analysis. When the substance was put in water, it uncoiled. It resembled a giant piece of snakeskin, but made out of a harder substance like turtle shell.

HC addendum.
Source: Gray Barker and Ivan T Sanderson.
Type: C
Comments: Following the sightings by Kathleen May, the teenagers and the Snitowski family “two men appeared in Braxton County posing as peddlers. They systematically visited the homes of most of the witnesses, showing little interest in selling pots and pans but anxious to talk about the sighting for hours.”

Location: Strange Creek, Braxton County, West Virginia.
Date: September 13, 1952.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

The witness, a boy at the time, lived in his two story family house set far off of the road from the Elk River. There was a long driveway leading up to the house which was bordered by woods on the left side and cleared on the other. A wood fence bordered the driveway, and there was a car port at the end of the driveway near the house. His bedroom was located on the second floor of the house and situated over the entrance of the front porch. He said the front porch was enclosed as well. He reports that he was suddenly awakened at 3:00 am in the morning, but does not know what stirred him out of his sleep. He quickly got out of bed, went directly to his window and looked out. To his horror, he saw a "huge figure" he described as being 'about eight or nine feet tall' floating up the driveway toward the house. The also added that the driveway was 'gravel.'

The startled witness noticed that it was coming up the center of the driveway and heading to the house. It was about 40-50 feet away when he first saw it. His overall impression of it was that it was cone-shaped and it flared out at the bottom. He said it looked like a machine; it was metallic looking. He also said it was gray in color, like metal. Asked what made him think it was a machine, he said, "It's like seeing a car; you know it was something that was made or manufactured, and it looked like some type of metal." He said the upper torso area was cylindrical and fluted, "like a garbage can, but the lower area flared out." He said the bottom had to be at

least four feet across. The thing, whatever it was, was floating a few inches above the ground; the driveway. It was raided over the ground and coming straight at the house.

The witness also reported that it seemed to be luminous, it was glowing and had an aura of light around it. He was looking down on it from above the porch and he felt safe being on the second floor of the house but as it got closer to the house he became frightened. He then saw it float and move the driveway for about 15 feet before he stepped back from the window. When he looked back out the window a few moments later, it was gone. He thought it must have moved toward the carport near the house. That's the only place it could have gone. It disappeared very quickly. He then ran out of his room and into his parent's room and yelled for them to wake up. He told them what he had seen and they said, "You must be dreaming; go back to bed."

The witness added that he did not see a distinct head shape but he said the body of the "thing" looked like an illustration he had seen on the cover of the source's book.

HC addendum.
Source: Frank Feschino Jr.
Type: E

Location: Between Gassaway and Frametown, West Virginia.
Date: September 13, 1952.
Time: 8:00 p.m.

George and Edith Snitowski, of Queens, New York, had traveled by car to Cincinnati Ohio, to visit a relative. They were on their return trip, leisurely taking the secondary roads. Around 8 p.m. they entered Braxton County and traveled along what is now State Route 4. Between Gassaway and Frametown, their car died without warning. They could not restart the engine. While George tried to figure out the problem, the air around them filled with a sickening smell that seemed like a combination of ether and burnt sulfur.

At first George thought the car engine might be burning but that was not the source. The smell agitated their baby, who began crying. As darkness settled in, George was in a quandary. Frametown, the nearest town, was about twelve miles away, too far away for a practical walk. Besides, he was reluctant to leave his wife and infant alone in the car. Suddenly a blinding violet light shot out of the woods. George opened a widow and the interior of the car filled with a choking, nauseating mist. Despite the smell, he got out to investigate, retching violently.

About two hundred to three hundred yards away was a luminescent spheroid that looked like a giant frosted street lamp. It floated in the air and moved back and forth. George walked closer, still sick. He began to feel hot, and then felt a sensation like low-grade electric shock course through his body. Now frightened, he turned to hurry back to the car, but his legs turned rubbery and he fell repeatedly. Then he heard Edith scream. It was a blood-curdling scream, like a “banshee.”

He lurched back to the car, where he saw a huge figure illuminated in the light from the spheroid. It was about eight to nine feet tall and shaped like a man but with a reptilian head. It had shoulders, a weirdly bloated bloody, and

a lower torso that seemed to be a solid mass of some sort. George scrambled into the car and pushed his wife and child onto the floor. He grabbed a knife out of the glove compartment. The creature moved closer until it was directly in front of the car. It reached out a spindly arm that ended in a soft bisected fork of “fingers” and ran it across the windshield and hood, as though it was examining the car. Then it turned and glided into the woods, disappearing from sight.

Within a few minutes a globe of light rose slowly above the trees and moved into the sky, suddenly shooting away in a trail of brilliant light. Badly shaken, George tried the ignition again, and this time the car started without a problem. They drove until they reached a truck stop diner, probably near Sutton, and went inside to compose themselves. They resolved not to talk about what happened. They then found a hotel and spent the night. The next morning, George found a forked discoloration on the hood of his car where the entity had touched it. The metal looked like it had been singed.

HC addendum.
Source: Paul Lieb, Jacques Vallee and Mark Hall.
Type: C

Location: Near Remedios, Santa Clara, Cuba.
Date: September 14, 1952.
Time: Afternoon.

At a local farm called “Dolores” a farm worker, Caridad Martinez reported seeing a strange winged humanoid descend from the sky and land on a plot a land near where she was working. The strange winged figure approached Martinez and communicated with her in a strange language, which she could not understand, according to her the only word she was able to make out was “Tierra” (Earth).

The strange humanoid was carrying on both hands a luminous object which apparently emitted a strange gaseous substance that made Martinez very dizzy and almost semi-conscious. She further described the stranger as having yellowish skin a round face, very tall in stature (over 7ft). The humanoid had a silvery disc-shaped plate which appeared to be attached to the stomach area.

The most bizarre fact of the encounter was the huge pair of wings which the humanoid had attached to its shoulders that hung down to the waist area. Using these same wings the strange creature rose back up into the sky and disappeared from sight.

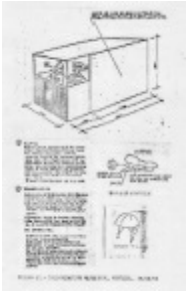
HC addendum.
Source: Orestes Girbau Collado, Cuba.
Type: E
Comments: Translation by Albert S. Rosales.

Location: Charleston, West Virginia.
Date: September 14, 1952.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

Several saw a luminous white disc shaped object land. Two men wearing bright suits emerged from the craft and reportedly climbed a nearby tree. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Loren Gross, *'UFOs a History 1952.'*
Type: B

Location: Almeirim, Santarem, Portugal.
Date: September 25, 1952.
Time: 2:00 a.m.



A Gendarmeria Nacional patrol composed of Manuel dos Passos and Joao Antonio Junior was patrolling the road between Almeirim and Tapada when they noticed a big light approaching. According to the only witness interviewed originally (dos Passos), the light began to follow them. With their guns ready, they continue on for several more kilometers (two and a half hours) when finally, in a straight section bordered by trees, the light switched off.

Soon afterwards, they saw an orange light coming quickly towards them. It was on a metallic rectangular prism shaped craft (3 x 1.5 x 2 m) with a windshield at the front. Through the windshield, he saw two humans. One had a fair complexion with short hair and was wearing a peaked cap and brow jacket with pockets. The other occupant seemed older, smaller and heavier set. He wore the same kind of jacket but with a different headgear, including goggles. Both men observed the witnesses for a few seconds, later from the craft dropped a small red cylinder that exploded between the two guards, followed quickly by two more. Then the object flew away without making any noise but very quickly. This part of the incident would have taken about 10 minutes.

When the second witness was located and interviewed he could only recalled having observed something like lighting coming towards them, stopping a few seconds over their vehicle and then continuing its horizontal flight path.

HC addendum.

Source: Luis Gonzalez Manso, FirstHumcat #2 quoting CEAFI and CNIFO investigations.
Type: A?

Location: Between Salem and Corvallis, Oregon.
Date: October, 1952.
Time: Unknown.

Opal Church was driving with her nephew when she saw a “man” approximately 8ft tall; she passed within 15ft of him. Of heavy build, he was wearing headgear similar to an Arab’s, and had on a uniform, with boots and gloves, of an off white fluorescent heavy satin, or perhaps fine metallic mesh. Around the waist was a ribbed belt. He had huge round eyes, 2.5-3” in diameter, in which were reticulations “resembling the filaments in old electric light bulbs;” these eyes were either luminous or reflected the car’s headlights.

No other facial features were noted. The skin of the face was very pale. This being was walking hurriedly, “with fluid movements.” Ms Church turned around immediately after sighting him, but he had disappeared, though the terrain was flat.

HC addendum.
Source: Paul Cerny for MUFON.
Type: E

Location: Seeley Lake, Montana.
Date: October, 1952.
Time: Evening.

Lyle Slade was hunting elk in the mountains when he saw what appeared to be a wounded elk on the other side of a clearing. Suddenly a huge hair covered creature that was making “jabbering” noises crossed the clearing in the direction of the wounded elk. The creature was 7-feet tall, covered with cinnamon brown hair and was wearing a leather belt with a brass buckle.

HC addendum.
Source: Peter Guttilla, *‘The Bigfoot File.’*
Type: E

Location: Le Vigan, Gard, France.
Date: October 15, 1952.
Time: 7:00 p.m.

A witness saw a brilliantly lit up yellow cigar-shaped object on the ground and two figures standing near it. The craft was thirty meters wide by six meters high and had a sort of haze at both ends.
HC addendum.
Source: George Mitrovic, *'Strange and Mysterious Great Britain, Ireland and Europe 1800-1977.'*
Type: C

Location: Angatuba Mountains, Parana, Brazil.
Date: November, 1952.
Time: Unknown.

Dino Kraspedon spent three days and nights in the mountains where he had previously seen five UFOs hovering. On the last night, a saucer landed, and he was invited to go inside it and met its crew. He stayed on board for about an hour. The captain explained to him how the machinery worked. Subsequently, the UFO captain came to visit Dino at his home, and had a lengthy discussion with him; he said he came from the satellites of Jupiter.

HC addendum.
Source: Dino Kraspedon, *'My Contact with Flying Saucers.'*
Type: G

Location: Castelfranco, Emilia Romagna, Italy.
Date: November 16, 1952.
Time: 9:30 a.m.

• An artist's reconstruction of Ferrari's encounter in the open countryside.

Nello Ferrari, 41, a farmer, had gone to a lonely spot to relieve himself when he noticed a copper-colored light cast on the grass. Looking up, he saw a gold or copper-colored object like two 20 meter soup plates put together; in the center, protruding above and below, was a 5 meter metal cylinder, in which was something rotating, with a motor like noise. It was only 10 meters above him.

The two plates separated, and three human forms appeared in the interstice, dressed apparently in rubber like overalls, with transparent masks. They spoke words sounding like *"Verren…firg…unch,"* then they retreated and the two plates closed with a metallic click. The hum grew louder, and the vessel ascended vertically.

HC addendum.
Source: UFO in Italia.
Type: A

Location: Near Blythe, California.
Date: November 20, 1952.
Time: 11:00 a.m.

Attempting to establish a contact, George Adamski and six others drove into the desert, and were eating lunch when a cigar-shaped ship was seen hovering. This departed, but after they had driven half a mile and got out, there appeared a saucer hovering, which he photographed. Then he saw a man beckoning, ¼ mile away, and Adamski walked up to him. He was wearing a one-piece brown coverall without seams, and had shoulder length hair and a very high forehead. Adamski asked him by signs what planet he came from; he replied by indicating the second orbit and speaking, "Venus," as Adamski had done. "He made me understand that their coming was friendly," and that, they were concerned about atomic explosions (nodding or shaking his head in response to Adamski's questions accompanied by mental pictures) an extended partly telepathic conversation is recounted.

The visitor indicated his feet; his shoes left footprints containing mysterious markings. He conducted Adamski to the saucer, but not into it, it was translucent and hovering close to the ground. Then he returned to it, and it took off. Adamski was apart from his companions for 1 hour, but they could watch by binoculars.

HC addendum.
Source: George Adamski and Desmond Leslie, *'Flying Saucers Have Landed.'*
Type: B
Comments: Additional information:
http://www.adamskifoundation.com/html/Landing.htm

Location: Dona Ana County, New Mexico.
Date: November or December, 1952.
Time: Night.

Radar installations from Holloman AFB tracked a UFO that disappeared in the area near the Mexican border south of Las Cruces and west of El Paso and Ciudad Juarez near the Rio Grande River. Meanwhile several civilians became witnesses of the crash, and information leaked to reporters and local television. The people that arrived at the crash site saw a small silver-colored metallic disk that had crashed edgewise into a sand dune on the Mexican border. The disable craft looked almost oval looking at it from the side; it was about 15-20ft in diameter, with a small dome on top and an opening at the bottom-belly part about 2.5ft wide and 3-4ft high.

A special military team was promptly dispatched to the crash site from Fort Bliss, Texas or from Holloman AFB. The first team consisted of only 10 to 15 military personnel, all dressed in fatigues and without identification patches. A low bow rig and a crane were brought; the disk was loaded upon a flatbed platform, covered by tarpaulin and moved away to the closest military reservation at Fort Bliss Texas. The recovery operation was watched by civilians and by television reporters who succeeded in making a short film and airing it. Shortly after that in conditions of extreme secrecy, at night a special convoy moved the disk on a flatbed, properly covered by tarp and camouflaged, from Fort Bliss to isolated area 29 at the White Sands Proving grounds.

Later a special underground facility was constructed to house the captured alien disk. Bodies of three occupants were found inside the disk, one was still alive, but the creature died soon. A tent was erected near the disk and another one nearby. The bodies of the occupants appeared small by human standards, only 4.3-4.38ft tall, with a large disproportional head, hairless, four-fingered webbed hands. They looked Mongoloid, with small noses, slits for mouths and large slanted eyes that were shut. Their skin was leathery, reptile like and gray ashen in color. Each wore a tight-fitting metallic suit of a pale greenish-yellow color. The bodies were flown from Biggs Army Air Base at Fort Bliss to a major medical center in the eastern USA, and one of the bodies was autopsied there. Later the bodies ended up at Wright Patterson AFB in Ohio under building 18f (Hangar 18?) at

underground level three in a special refrigeration chamber in a test laboratory.

In 1967, the bodies were flown to Colorado Springs at another more secured and secret location. The disk is still at an underground chamber under the White Sands test range in New Mexico. The cabin inside the small disk-shaped craft consisted of three seats, a panel with a few simple levers and minimum equipment. A secret color 16-mm film showing the crashed disk and the bodies in a tent was shown to some specialists in several US military bases in 1953, as a psychological test. The results of the text were negative, so the decision was made to continue the deep cover up.

Leon Crice distinctly remembers that TV-station WDEL-N in Wilmington Delaware was cut off the air when showing a newsreel about a crashed UFO. When Crice and his wife were watching the news on their TV set they saw a disc-shaped object shown stuck, slightly tilted, in a sand dune. It had a dome at the top and no window. The narrator said that it crashed on the Mexican border near the Rio Grande. As the film rolled, it clearly showed soldiers moving around the object and in the background were jeeps, a low bow rig and crane and some Mexicans watching. Crice also remembered that when the narrator mentioned bodies being recovered and that the craft had been shipped to a military base; his voice was cut off and the TV screen went black. There was no station apology and sometime later the new continued on another subject.

According to another witness, Robert Oliveri, in 1952, a New York daily newspaper headlined this crash story in its “bulldog” or 2100 edition. Copies were delivered as usual to newsstands, the first load going to the Bronx. However, government agents confiscated almost all issues. The article said that three bodies were recovered; two were dead, one injure, still alive. The crash site was amid sandy terrain and desert like.

HC addendum.
Source: Anton A. Anfalov quoting Leonard H. Stringfield Status Reports.
Type: H

Location: Palomar Gardens, California.
Date: December 13, 1952.
Time: 9:00 a.m.

At Palomar Gardens, where Adamski had set up his telescope, he was able to make three photographs of a saucer as it approached. It came within 100ft; “one of the portholes was opened slightly, a hand was extended, and the film holder which my spaceman friend had carried away on November 20 was dropped to the ground.” When developed, it showed not the original saucer photo, but numerous mysterious blurry signs.

HC addendum.
Source: Desmond Leslie, *‘Flying Saucers Have Landed.’*
Type: A

Location: Mountain Home AFB, Idaho.
Date: Late 1952.
Time: Midnight.

The witness was babysitting her brother one Saturday night and it was approximately midnight while her younger brother slept as she watched television. She suddenly heard some type of noise outside that startled her, so she first went into one of the bedrooms to look out the window. What she noticed was the shadow against the streetlight and then she saw this being standing just across the street.

It was tall, well over 6 feet tall and had these antenna-like protrusions sticking out of its helmet or head. She wasn't into Science Fiction as a child and never watched those types of movies or shows. She then ran downstairs to look out the front door and it was still standing there but now she had a better view. It again had all these antennas sticking out of it which was the most noticeable features besides the robotic nature and the way it moved out of view.

The being was described as a cross between the Michelin Man and a 1950's Sci-Fi Robot but metallic in nature. It had cone-like antennas sticking out where its ears would have been if it had any. It moved in a sideways motion to get out of view and that's when she became frightened and ran back inside the house. She later told her parents, and her Air Force officer father of course laughed it off.

HC addendum.
Source: http://ufomagazine.forumotion.com/t1821-mom-s-sighting-of-an-unknown-being
Type: E

1953

Location: Long Beach, California.
Date: 1953.
Time: Unknown.

Paul Villa, an employee of the Water & Power Company suddenly felt compelled to go to the beach. There he met a man about seven-feet tall that communicated with Villa and was apparently able to read his mind. Villa was told to look beyond the reef and there he saw a metallic looking disc-shaped craft, which seemed to be floating in the water.

He was then invited to go onboard the object with the tall "spaceman." Villa reported that the saucer occupants were human like in appearance, though more refined in face and body.

HC addendum.
Source: Timothy Good, *'Alien Base.'*
Type: G
Comments: Contactee like tale, subsequently Villa had numerous other encounters and was able to photograph several alien craft. (Most of his photos are rather dubious).

Location: Near White Sands, New Mexico.
Date: 1953.
Time: Unknown.

Army helicopter pilot states that a crashed “saucer” ovoid in shape about 18ft by 30ft and bodies about 4-feet tall were retrieved from a crash site and later stored at Langley AFB Virginia.

HC addendum.
Source: Todd Zechel.
Type: H
Comments: Another such recovery report from the early 50’s. There exist other reports indicating storage of alien humanoids at Langley.

Location: (Undisclosed location in desert) Arizona.
Date: 1953.
Time: Unknown.

An air National Guard flight commander reported seeing four alien bodies in crates being off-loaded in hangar, and packed in dry ice. Bodies were 4-feet tall, large heads. The bodies had brown skin, and small dark eyes that were open, one of the humanoids appeared to be a female since it had breasts, possible independent confirmation of this case.

The UFO was recovered almost intact, and had been detected by radar from Mount Palomar while flying over California. It was reported to have been visibly distressed and rapidly losing altitude and radar operators who knew exactly where it had fallen immediately alerted a nearby airbase which the immediately dispatched a rescue team.

HC addendum.
Source: Leonard H. Stringfield.
Type: H
Comments: Third such report for 1953. I wonder if maybe two of these cases represent the same case.

Location: 500 km southwest of Caracas, Venezuela.
Date: 1953.
Time: Evening.

J. P., the sole remaining member of a gold expedition team deep in the Amazonian jungle had wondered out of the jungle to some elevated ground where he saw a far off volcano and on its flank something glittering. After a three-day trek he came upon a circular object, eight or ten meters in diameter, surmounted by a cupola. The object was emitting a sound resembling a *"beep, beep."* He decided to camp out near by and watch what happens. Gradually the beeping sound fades away. Timidly J. P. approached the object and touched the rim of the craft with his gun, which stuck to it as though to a magnet. The object was slightly inclined, and standing on three supports.

After examining it he found an opening beneath the disc and a sort of ladder with several steps, and at the foot of the steps, a small being stretched out on the ground. Terrified, he noticed that the being was about 1.2 meters in length; the head is big in relation to the body. The arms are longer proportionally than human arms. The hands appeared to be claw-like. The being wore a one-piece garment that was torn, revealing testicles that were abnormally long, reaching down almost to the level of the knees. The face was rather triangular in shape. The chin pointed the lips thin, the nose almost non-existent, with two vague nostrils. The eyes were covered with a mask. The eyes were large, "almond shaped" drawn out towards the temples. The skin was somewhat yellowish.

Soon J. P. buried the unclassified humanoid near the object and kept the mask. He tried the mask, which during the day made everything obscure, but at night the mask revealed to him the infinity of the stars, the immeasurability of the galaxies. Examining the object further J. P. discovers a sort of "Plexiglas" window, and through it he sees three more little beings, all dead, all identical to the first one. Facing them was a sort of control panel, with dials and switches. The three little entities are also wearing masks. He attempted to break the Plexiglas covering but was unable to.

One day J. P. decided to search the object and entered it through the opening on the bottom section. Once inside he found that the floor was made out of a transparent material beneath, which, with the aid of his flashlight, he saw what looked like bones. He had no idea to whom or what those bones

might have belonged to. Somewhat scared, he exited the object and left the area, taking the mask with him. One night while staying in a Caracas motel unknown persons broke into the room and apparently stole only the mask.

HC addendum.
Source: Joel Mesnard, *FSR*, Vol. 44 #3.
Type: H?
Comments: Very high strangeness case, but possibly only a single witness involved. Not a very well-known case.

Location: Lermarken, Varmland, Sweden.
Date: 1953.
Time: Daytime.

17-year old Lyyli Nilsson was cycling to a nearby village, when she felt something warm on her body and soon saw an object which folded out a couple of legs and landed on a ridge. Four persons, wearing strange “equipment” on their backs, like divers, came out. They wore some kind of helmet, which seemed to be fastened to their light colored overalls. They started to dig in the ground and the witness thought they were taking samples. Frightened the witness fled on her bicycle.

HC addendum.
Source: Sven Olof Svensson.
Type: B
Comments: Witness has been involved in other encounters. Again human like entities are described.

Location: Near East Driefontein Mines, South Africa.
Date: 1953.
Time: Afternoon.

The young witness remembered seeing an object land on the farm. The object was metallic and was shaped like two shells stuck together, it was about 10 meters in diameter and it was standing on three metallic legs. A human like figure came out of the object and approached the witness, apparently communicating with him, telling him that he was going to be taken for a ride in the object. The man was described as thin, with long black hair, fairly dark skin, a young face, white teeth, and dark angular eyebrows.

He accompanied the witness to the house to get a basket of food and on the way there one of the dogs apparently attacked and bit the strange visitor. According to the witness the man then made a strange "crowing" noise, resembling that of roosters, he made that noise continuously after the bite. Inside the object he saw small windows all around, little lights around the window frames. It had light brown upholstery on motor car seats. The object took off silently. Apparently the witness does not recall what happened next. He later found himself in his bed.

HC addendum.
Source: *UFO Afrinews* #3.
Type: G
Comments: Possible unexplored abduction. The human like alien resembled those seen by Zimbabwe schoolchildren in 1994. The bizarre 'crowing' noise feature is indeed unique in the annals of Ufology, I think?

Location: (Undisclosed rural location) Wales.
Date: 1953.
Time: 7:20 p.m.

The main witness, G. 23, (involved in previous encounters) went for a drive with her then boyfriend in his new car. They drove down a lane and parked in fields by the sea. It was a clear night, but soon afterwards dark rolling masses of mist began to creep towards them and rapidly engulfed the vehicle. Her boyfriend insisted they stay despite her anxiety, and kept talking about bright lights and "ships" he could see (G could not). Eventually her insistence made him drive off but upon arriving on the main road it was found to be 2100. Both were apparently aware of a lengthy time loss but had no memory of what had taken place.

The next day her boyfriend came around and was very upset. His new car was covered by small circular rings, a few inches across, placed in threes and covering the rear body work. They linked this with the night before and tried to recall what occurred. Both had vague flashbacks of being 'picked up' and taken somewhere to be medically examined. G. met the "Khan" again who told of their original home world in Canis Major and of how anti-matter copies of planets (including the Earth) ghosted alongside the ones we knew. G. is seemingly angry that NASA has never let the public know such truths.

The abduction led to a split with her boyfriend but a few years later she had met her present husband, married and had a baby daughter. One day whilst walking with her husband, they underwent a full-blown abduction. Her husband apparently recalls this but will not discuss it and has told G. that she must not talk about it either. She offered no information about this experience at all.

HC addendum.
Source: Margaret Fry, *Northern UFO News*.
Type: G

Location: Near Redhill, Surrey, England.
Date: 1953 (date is approximate).
Time: Evening.

The main witness, 12-years of age at the time, was with a friend (now deceased) and had gone on a bus ride to an area called Colley Hill, a large plateau which leads down to Redhill. The area was largely wooded as he and his friend climbed down a hill to the base of the plateau where there they came upon a large silver saucer shaped ship on the ground. Suddenly a door opened up on the rim and two small creatures about 3 feet tall in silver suits approached them and took them into the spaceship.

Inside was very warm and bright, the ship took off and the witness said that they could see the whole world on a TV screen. The creatures gave them food and drink and then took them back to the same location where they had taking off from. The creatures could not speak but the witness said that they "spoke with their minds." The main witness told his son just before he died that the aliens had visited him on several occasions in his life. This was always preceded by a bright light which filled the room. He told his son that he was being watched and that one day he would also meet them. His son has also had several encounters.

HC addendum.
Source: Aliens-UFOs/Aliens http://forums.about.com
Type: G

Location: Magadore, Ohio.
Date: 1953.
Time: Evening.

A young man and a friend were hunting behind his home, which as on Howe Road, which cut through from 261 to Magadore Road, and these two roads then formed a sort of triangular piece of land of many acres, which was mostly swamp, and in which there had been tremendous reporting of strange occurrences; not all UFO type.

As they walked along they felt the ground shake and their first reaction was that perhaps they had come into a quick sand area. But then, as they explained it, the ground became transparent the kind of transparency you achieve when you hold a flashlight up to your hand and can see the bones in it. They could look down through a transparent opening about fifty feet in diameter and far below, they thought about five hundred or so feet, they could see 'people' in coveralls working on large round objects and they saw lots of machines.

Then one of the large round objects was sort of rolled over to just below where they were looking down and the next thing they knew a 'something' hurled past them. As it did, it looked (when it was opposite to them) like a large twenty five foot thick slice of a searchlight beam, but as it ascended, it took on the appearance of a beautiful silver disk. Then the ground shook again and they could no longer see through it. Needless to say, they left the area quickly.

HC addendum.
Source: Brent Raynes quoting Madeline Teagle.
Type: X
Comments: Interesting report suggesting of some type of underground perhaps inter-dimensional realm.

Location: Kent-Magadore area, Ohio.
Date: 1953.
Time: Evening.

In the same area (of the preceding case) a sort of hermit said that one day he was picking blueberries when a man with a horned helmet approached him from a sort of ‘silver boat’ floating on the swamp waters, and told him to go to a specific place and he could find blueberries unlike anything he ever ate before. He followed this person’s advice and found a bush with fruit the size of golf balls. The original source saw some of them and ate them and they were delicious and beautiful. He picked those every year and was told not to show anyone else the bush.

Another time he had a terrible infected ear and had finally agreed to go to a doctor for it. The doctor gave him some medication and of course had examined the ear. However he did not take the medicine right away because he had a great mistrust of such substances. So later this horned man appeared again and asked him about his painful ear, then put his finger in one ear and the witness said it felt like a singing electric current going through his head, from one ear to the other, and after that, no more pain. He had no more abscess and when talking to the doctor he told him that there was no logical way he could have healed up that problem as fast as he did because it had been badly abscessed and he had not taken any of his medication. With the medication it would probably have been at least a week or more before it would have cleared up.

In the same area there had also been reports of creatures scratching window ledges (eight or ten feet off the ground) and leaving claw marks on aluminum frames and siding.

HC addendum.
Source: Brent Raynes, quoting Madeline Teagle.
Type: E

Location: Malloa, Sexta Region, Chile.
Date: 1953.
Time: Evening.

Leonardo Gonzalez Berrios reported encountering five to six small ‘naked’ men with large heads near his store. Upon seeing the witness, these ran away in apparent “panic.”

HC addendum.
Source: Archives of Robert Othmar Vettiger citing interview with family member.
Type: E

Location: Bolivia Sugar-mill, Camaguey, Cuba.
Date: 1953.
Time: Night.

Candido Hernandez was returning home from the local sugar mill and in order to save time, he took a shortcut through an isolated road. Having walked only about 200 meters, Hernandez saw three small circular lights approaching him and at the same time getting bigger, one was in the middle of the road the other two, one on each side. Terrified, he stood on the road unable to move. The middle light flew right above him and illuminated him and his surroundings completely. The lights were white, with a slight pinkish tint.

The lights then retreated to about 5 meters away from Candido and began to transform themselves into human-like figures. The figures were very bright, pink and white in color. He could not see any facial figures on the figures because their faces were very bright. The figures were of a normal human height and just stood there staring at the witness. Moments later the figures transformed themselves into the same circular bright lights and rose up into the sky and vanished from sight.

HC addendum.
Source: Rene Batista Moreno, Revista SIGNOS, Cuba.
Type: E

Location: Limache, Quinta Region, Chile.
Date: 1953.
Time: Night.

Pedro Pardo saw a red object with many lights hovering over his house, at the same time he saw on a nearby tree what appeared to be the figure a dark garbed man which he later called the ‘Spiderman.’

HC addendum.
Source: Archives of Robert Othmar Vettiger citing interview with family member.
Type: C

Location: Alcolea, Almeria, Spain.
Date: 1953.
Time: Late night.

A local field hand, Agustin Utrilla was walking through a field when he noticed a large red glow that was gliding at a low speed above the fields. Concerned, Agustin began inspecting the terrain when he noticed that directly behind the red glow he could see a very tall humanoid figure; pale and wearing a black outfit.

Terrified, he immediately fled from the area. Soon after this there were additional encounters with the same light by other witnesses. However the tall black clad figure was not seen again. According to Agustin he wasn't able to distinguish any facial figures on the creature.

HC addendum.
Source: Alberto Cerezuela, *'La Cara Oculta de Almeria.'*
Type: A or E?
Comments: Translation by Albert S. Rosales.

Location: Vegas De Coria, Caceres, Spain.
Date: 1953.
Time: Late night.

Gregorio Martin Dominguez had been transporting a load of wine through some fields and had stopped for a brief rest. Suddenly he heard some strange music and concerned, hid behind some nearby trees. It sounded like different types of instruments and whatever it was appeared to be approaching his location.

Seconds later, several strange figures appeared next to the river, there were six to eight figures that appeared to be engaged in a frenetic dance. They had very pale facial features and were wearing brilliant white clothing. Moments later the figures formed a circle and another individual dressed in the same manner and with long thin pale facial features began manipulating what appeared to have been a square panel-like device, from which the music and sounds seemed to emanate.

At this point bright flashing lights also reflected from the device. Nervous, Dominguez made a sudden move making a slight noise; this caused the figures to stop dead in their tracks. Scared and amazed he watched as the strange group disappeared in plain sight, to his great relief.

HC addendum.
Source: Iker Jimenez, *'El Paraiso Maldito'* (Cursed Paradise).
Type: E
Comments: Did the witness stumble upon a bizarre ritual by inter-dimensional beings? Translated by Albert S. Rosales.

Location: Vaglia, Florence, Italy.
Date: 1953.
Time: Midnight.

A certain Cirano Signorini (approximately age 40), was driving his automobile along a mountain road; he was testing the car's engine as it had previously been giving him some problems. While he steered the car, the headlights projected onto and illuminated a darkened disc, landed in a small clearing. Signorini stopped the car and got out. He observed two short figures emerging from the disc. They wore spacesuits and helmets. Both beings approached the witness, communicating to him (probably via telepathy, albeit the source offered no details about this) the following:

"We receive and transmit thoughts without the use of any words. We know that you are a being who will not do anything malevolent against us. We come from a distant place in order to observe what the people of your world are planning to do. We have powerful tools for annihilating any attack. Speed is a limitless concept to us. We can prove this by transporting you to any location."

Signorini accepted the challenge and asked to be transported to a town in the U.S. with which he was already familiar. He went on-board the disc, which soon departed from the location silently. Signorini stood erect thanks to "very subtle powers operating in all directions." Signorini had the sensation of being enveloped in foam rubber. He and the beings arrived in the U.S. town in short order, and he recognized it. He asked the beings if he could be left there, so he could have an opportunity to demonstrate that such an extraterrestrial craft existed. The beings refused, and the saucer returned to the landing site; once again, in a brief period of time. The automobile was still there and its headlights on. Signorini witnessed the saucer taking off at a terrific speed; while gazing at his wristwatch, it was 1am and thus, this experience had lasted about an hour.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, *'When Saucers Came to Earth.'*
Type: G

Location: Burragorang Valley, New South Wales, Australia.
Date: Early 1953.
Time: Daytime.

Following sightings of low flying objects in the area, a lone hiker at a remote location saw from a distance while hiding behind some scrub brush; a group of hmanoid figures wearing shiny white “space suit” like outfits. The figures appeared to be searching the ground with strange metallic devices, apparently collecting soil samples. Soon after this incident, three young hikers were reported missing in the same area and to this date never located.

HC addendum.
Source: Rex Gilroy, *Nexus* Vol. 2 #17.
Type: D
Comments: What happened to the three young hikers? Was there a connection between the UFO/humanoid sightings and their disappearance?

Location: Near Guachochi, Chihuahua, Mexico.
Date: January, 1953.
Time: Evening.

On a very cold night, a police inspector on his way back from investigating a case, lost his way and found himself near a small creek. Soon he watched a metallic rocket-shaped craft slowly descend and land near the creek.

From inside the object, two short humanoids wearing silvery suits and astronaut type helmets emerged and began inspecting the surroundings. Concerned, the witness re-entered his vehicle and left the area.

HC addendum.
Source: Grupo de Investigacion de Fenomenos AeroEspaciales GIFAE, Mexico.
Type: B
Comments: Date is approximate.

Location: Santana Dos Montes, Minas Gerais, Brazil.
Date: January 12, 1953.
Time: 1:00 p.m.

39-year old Mauricio Ramos Bessa, was traveling from a local ranch house he was renting and was cutting through a field when he noticed hovering above some eucalyptus trees and a cow shed, a small luminous object. He continued on and observed that the object appeared to be descending. Later, he saw the object again but only at about 6 meters away and hovering at about 5ft above the ground.

It was an object smaller than a Volkswagen, shiny metallic in color and about 1.30 in diameter and oval and shape. He stopped at about 2 meters from the object and began studying it not knowing what it was. Suddenly a square hatch became visible and a sort of door opened up towards the top. Two humanoid figures then appeared, both were about 5 ½ feet tall and wear wearing shiny reddish-bronze suits. They each had a shiny sphere on the tip on each of their large square shoes that appeared to be part of small square platform.

They approached Mauricio, who began to get a 'terrific headache,' which became stronger later during the incident. One of the figures carried with him a metallic cylinder about 12 to 14 cm in diameter and about 3 to 4 cm long which he pushed into the ground and seemed to collect some dirt samples. Once this was accomplished both figures returned to the disc and at this point Mauricio saw a third figure wearing a tight-fitting shiny suit which had its face covered with a sort of dark veil which hid its features, he was not able to see its eyes, the figure appeared to be looking at him from inside the hatch in the object. Both figures then re-entered the craft through the open hatch.

At this point the headache was so strong that Mauricio was not able to see how or when the object departed, it was no longer there. The witness further described the figures as having more 'flattened' heads than humans and they were moving 'much quicker than normal humans." On the muddy ground a circular hole about 5cm in depth and about 3cm in diameter was found, apparently made by the cylinder that one of the humanoids carried.

HC addendum.
Source: *Merseyside UFO Bulletin* Vol. 6 #3, SBEVD 55-59. Type: B

Location: Los Angeles, California.
Date: February, 1953.
Time: Afternoon.

A pair of strange looking men, described as over 6’ 2” tall, visited a local attorney’s office, they were wearing old tattered clothing, had strange bluish-green skin tone and peculiar looking pointy ears. Both men claimed they were experts at locating “missing persons.” At one point one of the men made a deep wedge with his bare hands into the top of a metallic cabinet of at least half an inch in depth.

Unnerved by their strange behavior, employees called the local FBI office, but upon the arrival of the agents, the two enigmatic strangers had completely vanished.

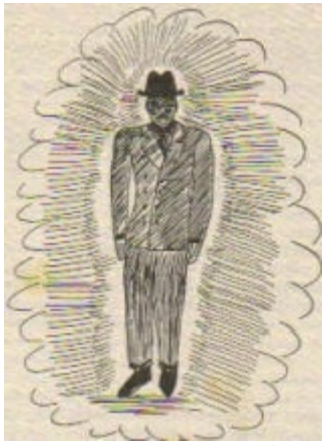
HC addendum.
Source: Scott Corrales, quoting Harold T. Wilkins.
Type: E

Location: Avellaneda, Quilmes, Argentina.
Date: February 18, 1953.
Time: Night.

According to the witness; Eustaqui Zagorski, he was abducted by several human-like extraterrestrials and flown to the Jupiter satellite of Ganymede. There he has extensive contacts and learns the “varkulets” or the alien writing. (alleged to be a coded Spanish by researcher Galindez), reportedly had a second abduction on June 20, 1968, at the height of the 1968, Argentine UFO wave.

HC addendum.
Source: Eustaqui Zagorski *‘Yo viaje en un plato Volador’* (Unpublished manuscript), *Phenomenes Spatiaux* #30.
Type: G

Location: Bridgeport, Connecticut.
Date: March 15, 1953.
Time: 6:00



Bender's original drawing of the MIB.

Albert K. Bender was in his den; at exactly 6.00 pm, he then proceeded to take part in an experiment (to contact the UFO occupants) he had planned. He put out the lights in his room and then quietly laid down on his bed. After studying the ‘saucers’ for eleven years, he felt that he would try anything that might help solve the mystery. Saucer investigation had become the biggest part of his life, and he had worked diligently to reach a solution. As soon as he was comfortably situated on the bed, he closed his eyes and began to repeat the message over and over, three times to be exact.

It was after the third attempt that he felt terrible, a cold chill hit his whole body. Then his head began to ache as if several headaches had saved up their anguish and heaped it upon him at one time. A strange odor reached his nostrils, like that of burning sulfur or badly decomposed eggs. Then he partly lost consciousness as the room around him began to fade away. Then small lights seemed to swim through his brain and they seemed to blink like the flashing lights of an ambulance. He seemed to be floating on a cloud in the middle of space, with a strange feeling of weightlessness controlling his entire anatomy. A throbbing pain developed in his temples and they felt as if they might burst. The parts of his forehead directly over his eyes seemed to be puffed up. He felt cold, very cold, as if he were lying naked on a floating piece of ice in the Antarctic ocean.

He opened his eyes and to his amazement he seemed to be floating above his bed but looking down upon it where he imagined he could see his own body lying there. It was as if his soul had left his body and he was hovering above it about three feet in midair. He could hear a voice which permeated him but in some way did not seem to be an audible sound. The voice seemed to come from the room in front of him, which remained pitch dark. *"We have been watching you and your activities. Please be advised to discontinue delving into the mysteries of the universe. We will make an appearance if you disobey."* He replied in words, though his lips did not move. *"Why aren't you friendly to us, as we do not mean to do any harm to you?"*

"We have a special assignment," came the reply, *"and must not be disturbed by your people."* As he tried remonstrate, he was interrupted by another statement. *"We are among you and know your every move, so please be advised we are here on your Earth."* With this the voice faded away, but he could sense that something was watching him. His body seemed to drop suddenly and he once again regained his senses and realized he was on his bed. The room was filled with yellow mist. Not far from his bed was a shadow, resembling that of a man, but as he made a move to rise from the bed it disappeared. The yellow mist was gradually fading and his room was becoming normal. He rubbed his eyes in bewilderment. As he sat on the edge of his bed he grew sick to his stomach, he felt as if he had eaten something spoiled. After a while he got up from the bed and walked about the room. He heard a humming and noticed that his radio was on. He turned it off, as he realized he had not turned it on when he came into the room.

HC addendum.
Source:http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1695.htm
Type: E

Location: Tujunga Canyon, California.
Date: March 22, 1953.
Time: 2:00 a.m.

Sarah Shaw and Jan Whitley, were staying in a remote cabin when they awakened to find all sounds outside had ceased and a blue-white light moving outside casting shadows across the walls. Jan got out of bed then felt a headache and a sense of coldness. A sensation of giddiness and confusion overcame both women whose conscious memory then lapsed until 4:20 a.m.

Under hypnosis Sarah recalled that several beings approached the cabin and passed through a closed window and the kitchen door. Eight shadowy beings entered the cabin and placed their hands on the two women and apparently took control over them. The beings were humanoids of slender build, with narrow shoulders and long arms. Their skin felt dry and cold. Their faces were oval and hairless, featureless except for the eyes, which were narrow and long and appeared covered with a membrane. A ski mask seemed to cover their faces, leaving holes for the eyes. They also wore black skintight coveralls, mittens, and boots. Most of the beings were 5-feet tall and most of these had oval heads. Some had heads wider at the bottom than at the top and were apparently female. Two taller beings appeared to be the leaders.

The beings took both women into a hovering Saturn-shaped craft, with a rim or platform around it. It glowed with various colors and made a whining sound. Sarah felt herself floating into the craft on a beam of light. She felt tranquil, unafraid and even enjoyed the experience. But Jan resisted the beings and she was rendered unconscious by an injection and was carried inside. In a large domed room both women were then extensively examined and scanned. Throughout the examination a tall being directed the work from a balcony-like extension on a wall. He wore a light colored suit with black stripes and his hands were bare, showing gray flesh.

HC addendum.
Source: Ann Druffel, Idabel Epperson and D. Scott Rogo. Type: G

Location: Angatuba, Sao Paolo, Brazil.
Date: April, 1953.
Time: Morning.

On Sunday morning Dino Kraspedon responded to loud knocks at the front door and was met by a tall extraterrestrial (1.8m) that spoke to him in Latin and Greek and Portuguese but very little English, all with a heavy accent. He told Kraspedon that he hailed from Ganymede, one of the moons of Jupiter. Kraspedon will go on to claim to have numerous contacts with this same entity, sometimes in public places. (The witness was involved in a UFO contact in November 1952).

HC addendum.
Source: Kraspedon, *'My Contact with Flying Saucers.'*
Type: E

Location: Ano Ilioupolis, East Athens, Greece.
Date: April 21-22, 1953.
Time: Night.

Vassiliki F. saw a strange woman in the streets of Ilioupolis. She had large, protruding eyes, a high forehead and an incredibly thin waist and was wearing very old-fashioned gray clothing; a skirt and a jacket. Inside of this she was wearing tight transparent trousers. She was followed by a very small "dog," actually a piece of shadow that was hovering very near the ground. She was holding the "dog" with a transparent thick cord. When the witness tried to ask her who she was and from where she came from, the strange woman glared at her and went away, vanished in the Saint George site of antiquities.

The next day, news was spread that in the nearby fields of Saint Nicholas, an "aluminum hut" came down from the sky and landed. It had "windows" through which a shepherd saw incredibly ugly dwarfs inside. Among them there was a dwarf with the head of an animal. In a few minutes, a door opened on the "hut" and a dwarf came out, holding something like a golden plate in his hands. Then, the strange woman Mrs. F had seen the previous day made her appearance. The dwarf bowed to her, and she filled the "plate" with dirt. They both went into the "hut" and the latter took off and vanished in the sky with a loud bang.

HC addendum.
Source: Panayotis Skayannis.
Type: B

Location: Sabana Grande, Puerto Rico.
Date: April 23, 1953.
Time: Afternoon.

The ‘Virgin Mary’ appeared to three children in this location. The children, aged from seven to nine years, were students at a small rural school. One day, one of the children went to a close-by well to get water, when all of a sudden the Virgin Mary appeared to him for the first time. She was said to be standing on a cloud, five or six feet above a hill, near the well. According to the children she was dressed in a white tunic, with a blue mantle covering her head and wearing a belt around her waist and sandals on her feet. In her hands she held a rosary, and a crown of seven stars shone above her head.

During the apparitions, great numbers of miracles and healing began to occur. The apparition of the Virgin Mary wanted to leave clear evidence of her presence there, so that people would believe when the time came to reveal the seven messages, which she left in 1953. Today people still visit El Pozo in Sabana Grande, hoping to be healed or to be able to see the apparition of the Virgin Mary. Many people have witnessed the apparitions and some even have been healed from terminal illnesses.

HC addendum.
Source:http://www.squidoo.com/paranormalpuertorico#module158660328
Type: F

Location: Near Kingman, Arizona.
Date: May 21, 1953.
Time: About 9:00 p.m.

Fritz A. Werner, then an Air Force project engineer on an atomic test explosion in Nevada, was taken with 15 other specialists in a blacked out bus to a spot near Kingman, Arizona and there escorted by military police to a crashed UFO surrounded by guards. The object was oval and looked like two deep saucers, one inverted on the other; it was about 30ft in diameter, the convex surfaces 20ft in diameter. It had impacted 20 inches into the sand without any sign of structural damage. It was made of a metal resembling brushed aluminum.

An entrance hatch 1.5ft wide x 3.5ft high was open; another member of the team looked inside and saw two swivel seats, an oval cabin, and “a lot of instruments and displays.” In a tent pitched nearby Werner saw the dead body of a human like creature 4ft tall, wearing a silvery metallic suit and skullcap of the same material; it had a small round mouth. The skin of its face was dark brown, “this may have been caused by exposure to our atmosphere.” Werner and the others were made to take an oath that they would not reveal what they had seen.

Later information revealed that the crew of the crashed object consisted of four aliens, one of them was found dead near the craft. The rest of the crew apparently escaped from the crash site including a female alien that was found during a later search operation in the desert. The aliens used beam weapons against the retrieval team to defend themselves and were caught only after the charges in their weapons were expended. But two of the surviving aliens were in bad condition and died soon after, the other two lived longer, but eventually all died. Apparently they experienced breathing difficulties with the earth’s atmosphere. Retired mechanical engineer Bill Uhouse added that the recovery team that entered the craft to inspect it came down with a mysterious sickness (possibly because no protective suits or masks were used). The craft was loaded aboard a trailer and hauled off to the Nevada, Nellis test site.

In 1960, the craft was moved Area 51, Groom Lake. The bodies were moved to Wright Patterson AFB by DC-7 aircraft. Unfortunately the Kingman disk crashed again during test flight by human pilots in Groom

Lake in 1962, killing the two pilots. The cause of the crash was determined that the American test crew erroneously activated the wrong flight mode. It resulted in a plasma burst and explosion in mid-air over the range.

HC addendum.
Source: Raymond E. Fowler for NICAP, Anton Anfalov and Larissa Chora.
Type: H

Location: Near Camp Polk, Louisiana.
Date: Summer 1953.
Time: Unknown.

Army personnel reported seeing an ovoid or egg-shaped object about 9-10 meters in diameter, with a kind of collared structure on top, crash land into soft, sandy soil near the base. The craft also had a revolving horizontal fin-like protrusion on the equator that was still rotating. Some were ordered to guard the object until ambulances arrived. A door that opened formed a ramp; the ground around the crashed craft burnt into a powdery substance and became extremely hot.

Three aliens reportedly walked away from the crash. One was apparently carried out on a stretcher. The beings were described as four-foot tall with large helmeted heads, legs stiff when they walked and wearing tight-fitting dull metallic greenish suits, they also wore some kind of mittens. They spoke in an unknown language.

HC addendum.
Source: LeRoy Pea, *'UFO Crash Secrets at Wright-Patterson Air Force Base.'*
Type: H

Location: Taunton, Massachusetts.
Date: Summer 1953.
Time: Afternoon.

The witness had gone to St Jaques church for confession and after confession he was going to go to a playground at the top of the side street (5th) avenue. He left the church on the avenue side and immediately noticed how quite everything was. There was absolutely no sound of cars or people talking, or kids playing, or even birds chirping (Oz effect). He looked to his left and saw no cars on the street which was a busy street. As he looked to his right, he was simply astonished to see a huge circular object hanging in the sky above a huge old oak tree at the top of the hill. It was larger in diameter than the tree and just hovering there. He couldn't even estimate the distance between the top and bottom of it. The top was rotating in one direction and the bottom was rotating in the opposite direction. It was silvery colored and he could see the rotation. There was a stationary center section with what he can only describe as floor to ceiling windows. But they were not windows as we think them.

It was very silent; there was no noise at all from the object. The witness was simply stunned and could not move and just gaped at the object. Suddenly he felt like a wave of peace "telling him to be calm." It seemed to be radiating out from this object. He could see a figure leaning forward on outspread arms and he just knew it was looking directly at him. He couldn't move, mostly from fright. Suddenly it felt like 'his body came back to him and he just turned around and ran back into the church.' His aunt was just leaving and he didn't even acknowledge her. He just went to the other side door and slammed the crash bar and ran home as fast as he could.

He stayed home the rest of the day because he just knew that if he went out that thing would be waiting for him. After mass on Sunday he then left the church and was going home when he looked up for some reason and there as the same object slowly rising up and disappeared into the clouds.

HC addendum.
Source: http://mufoncms.com/
Type: A

Location: Houston, Texas.
Date: June 18, 1953.
Time: 2:30 a.m.

On a hot and restless night, twenty three year old housewife Hilda Walker, and her neighbors, fourteen year old Judy Meyer and thirty three year old tool plant inspector Howard Phillips were sitting on the porch of Hilda's home located at 118 East Third Street. Hilda stated what happened next "Suddenly about 25 feet away I saw a huge shadow across the lawn. I thought at first it was the magnified reflection of a big moth caught in the nearby street light. Then the shadow seemed to bounce upward into the pecan tree. We all looked up. That's when we saw it." Hilda went on to describe the entity in the newspaper as follows, "It was the figure of a man with wings like a bat. He was dressed in gray or black tight-fitting clothes. He stood there for about 30 seconds, swaying on the branch of the old pecan tree; it had the exact appearance of a man dressed in a tight-fitting uniform, similar to a paratrooper. He was encased in a halo of light." The trio all agreed that the being stood about six and a half feet tall and said that the strange glow engulfing him was yellow in color. The "Batman" vanished when the light slowly faded out, and right about the time Judy screamed out.

Mrs. Walker also recalled the following, "Immediately afterwards, we heard a loud swoosh over the house-tops across the street. It was like the white flash of a torpedo shaped object; I've heard so much about flying saucer stories and I thought all those people telling the stories were crazy, but now I don't know what to believe. I may be nuts, but I saw it; whatever it was; I sat there stupefied. I was amazed." Judy added to the newspaper that, "I saw it and nobody can say I didn't." Howard was candid in stating, "I can hardly believe it. But I saw it; we looked across the street and saw a flash of light rise from another tree and take off like a jet." For her part, Hilda reported the incident to the local police the following morning.

HC addendum.
Source: *Fate* October, 1953.
Type: C
Also;http://www.mania.com/lairbeaststrailhoustonbatman_article_124642.htm

Location: Brush Creek, California.
Date: June 20, 1953.
Time: 6:30 p.m.

Titanium miner John Q. Black, who worked at nearby Brush Creek, was in the woods when he looked at the junction of Marble and Jordan creeks, where he saw a small person, like a boy fishing. He paid no attention until he got within 12 meters of the being, who was dipping water in a basket. Nearby was a strange machine. The little figure wore green trousers, a jacket and tie, strange shoes that seemed to fit his feet like gloves and a green cap over his black hair. The being was broad shouldered and appeared strong but had a very pale complexion "like someone who had never been out in the sun much" and walked in a stiff manner as if suffering from cramps. The bucket that the little man was carrying was shiny and metallic with flared sides.

As Black crept closer, he cracked a dry twig, alerting the being who returned quickly to his craft. This resembled two soup bowls stuck together forming a bivalve shape. No rivets or seams were visible on its shiny metallic surface. It was about 2.5 meter in diameter, 1.4 meters thick at the center and was resting on a cylinder from which spikes jutted at intervals, up which the occupant climbed, maneuvering through an opening. As he entered the craft, it rocked, the base was drawn in, and, after hovering for a few seconds, took off at 45 degrees, with a hissing sound, sliding sideways through the trees. A window had been visible in the craft but it did not afford a view of the interior.

Black and his partner, John J. Van Allan, had seen unusual aerial objects on some five occasions previously and on May 20th Black had seen a saucer-shaped machine hovering over a sandbar 45 meters away, taking off and flying along the creek making a hissing sound.

HC addendum.
Source: Wallace Kunkel for *Fate* and Paul Spade.
Type: B

Location: Molfetta, Bari, Italy.
Date: June 28, 1953.
Time: 7:00 p.m.

Sallustio Salvemini was walking by some nearby prehistoric ruins, when he noticed a small luminous object that was descending quickly to earth. It was a bright orange color as it landed about 50 meters away. The light dimmed and he could now see that it was a classic disc shaped, flat on the bottom with a turret like structure on top, about 2 meters in height. As its brightness diminished, the witness saw a five-foot tall figure emerge from an opening on the object. The figure wore a shiny greenish coverall, with a gold-colored belt, which emitted a lantern type light; it also wore a metallic helmet.

The humanoid moved quickly around the terrain; apparently picking up ground samples and placing them inside the object. At this time the witness heard a loud humming sound coming from the turret and the light on the humanoid's belt became brighter. The witness experienced a tremendous headache as the humanoid quickly entered the object, which shot away into the sky at incredible speed. A sulfur like smell remained in the area after the object left.

HC addendum.
Source: *Il Giornale dei Misteri* #277.
Type: B

Location: Near Arkadak, Saratov region, Russia.
Date: July, 1953.
Time: Night.

Former military physician, Vladimir Shabanov was camping overnight on the eastern shore of the Khoper River. At night while preparing a bonfire he decided to go into the woods and gather some brushwood. After entering the thick forest he gradually walked deeper in. As he collected tree branches and sticks, he suddenly felt an inexplicable uneasiness, he looked around and noticed a strange glow penetrating through the trees. Without dropping his firewood he walked directly towards the glow.

After about 300m he came to the edge of an extensive clearing, which was overgrown with tall grass. The clearing was covered in thick fog which vividly reflected white light that was coming from a strange object that had apparently landed in the middle of the clearing. The object was shaped like a convex lens and rested on three leg-like supports. In the center of the upper surface of the object was a gradual dome of spherical form. On the equator of the object was a ring similar to that of the planet Saturn. The surface of the object emitted a bluish metallic luster.

After coming closer to the clearing Shabanov suddenly grew torpid and held on tightly to the firewood. He was not exactly afraid but knew he was experiencing something uncommon. Suddenly from behind the object appeared several human-like figures dressed in tightly-fitting, slightly luminous coveralls gray in color, and tight belts. The distance of the object from the edge of the clearing was approximately 250m to 300m and the figures were clearly visible. They walked around the object as inspecting something and did not look in the direction of the witness. The witness stood mesmerized and watched the scene for about 10 minutes.

And then the figures approached the object again, stood under it and appeared to be sucked into the craft just like a vacuum cleaner. 10-15 seconds later, the surface of the object began to emit a pink light and the ring around its equator began to rotate at a very high rate of speed, the color of the object then became bright white like that of a welder’s light. The supports were then pulled upwards and it left vertically rapidly disappearing from sight. The witness did not see any windows or lights on the object and thinks that the upper dome could have been transparent in nature.

HC addendum.
Source: *Voice* newspaper, Moscow, 1991 #41, '*UFO Navigator,*' July 18, 2005.
Type: B

Location: Bridgeport, Connecticut.
Date: July, 1953.
Time: Night.

The day he returned from a two-week vacation, Albert K. Bender (involved in a previous incident) swung the doors of his bedroom open and immediately felt an inordinate smell of staleness that met his nostrils, intermingled with a smell of sulfur. He opened all the windows. Everything seemed to be in place, just as he left it, but again the radio was on. This time the set was so hot that it was a wonder it had not started a fire while he was away. As usual, the dial was set to a portion of the band where no station came in. He shut it off and told his stepfather about it when he went downstairs. He assured him nobody could have been in his room and that he had simply forgotten it when he left.

He ate a cold snack and decided to go to bed since it was late and he was very tired. He went back to his room, closed the door and latched it. He had a washroom in his den and set about cleaning up before sleeping. After he had brushed his teeth and gone back into the room, he sensed that something was just not right. Then the prickly feeling came at the back of his neck, and his eyes began to water. Blue lights appeared from nowhere and swirled about the room. He grew dizzy as the areas above his eyes throbbed and again felt puffy. He stumbled to the bed and threw himself upon it. As he did so, he felt his body grow icy cold. He could feel he had quickly come under the complete power of someone or something.

The room seemed to grow dark, yet he could still see. He noted three shadowy figures in the room. They floated about a foot off the floor. His temples throbbed and his body grew light. He had the feeling of being

washed clean. The three figures became clearer. All of them were dressed in black clothes. They looked like clergymen, but wore hats similar to Homburg style. The faces were not clearly discernible, for the hats partly hid and shaded them. Feelings of fear left him, as if some peculiar remedy had made his entire body immune to fright.

The eyes of all three figures suddenly lit up like flashlight bulbs, and all these were focused upon him. They seemed to burn into his very soul as the pains above his eyes became almost unbearable. It was then he sensed that they were conveying a message to him by telepathy. Their message went something like this:

"You have dedicated yourself to the solution of the strange problem of unidentified objects in your atmosphere. Your interest is deep and sincere and you have devoted many hours to it. We also know that such interest and determination might lead to something that could bring you harm. We feel that you are a very good contact for us on your planet of Earth. You are an average person, and we know that what we tell you and show you will not be believed by anyone you might tell.

You are not a person of great renown on your planet, therefore we have nothing to fear at present. We have a purpose for being here, and we will be here for some time yet. We must not be disturbed in our ultimate goal. As you see us here, we are not in our natural form. We have found it necessary to take on the look of your people while we are here. This is mainly used as a means of returning here without being detected by anyone. We have made numerous contacts with Earth by means of craft from our own base and at present we have craft hidden at a remote spot on your planet. We have found it necessary to go to great extremes at times to frighten off your Earth people and it has resulted in their deaths. We have also found it necessary to carry off Earth people to use their bodies to disguise our own.

We wish to keep in touch with you and tell you many things because one day you will write about this, and we are certain that nobody will believe you, but you will be much wiser than anyone on your planet. You will know what is out there in space, and you will know what the future holds for your mankind. You will see all three of us again, but we shall not reveal our names as they would mean nothing to you. Refer to us as Numbers 1, 2 and 3. We will answer according to number. We will leave you a small piece of metal similar to your coins. It is to be kept in a secret place of your own. We wish to have you come with us at a time to be announced to you soon."

He was to keep the piece of metal and when he wished to make contact with them he should hold it tightly in his palm and close his eyes, at the same time repeating “Kazik” and turn on his radio. He should contact them in two days, at this same time. As they gave him this information, one of them went to his radio, turned it on and switched the dial. Albert asked him mentally why he was doing it, and he replied only that it was a method of getting back to their base.

They disappeared and once again he could feel his body resting on the bed. He was covered by perspiration, though during the experience he had felt very cold. In his hand was the piece of metal, finally he had physical evidence that he was not insane. This cheered him in spite of the shocking circumstances he had just encountered. The metal was most peculiar. It seemed to shine almost like a light. In weight it was very light, yet very hard. He tried to make a mark on it with a file, without success. With the metal he could make somebody believe him. He put it in his locked box for the night.

Already it was 2.00 am and lying down, he went off to sleep, waiting for morning when he could reveal the news to everybody. When he awakened he thought the experience of the preceding night had been a dream. Then he thought of the metal, he jumped from the bed and went to the box. He couldn’t find the meal. He threw all the contents out on the floor, but the metal was not there. Apparently the visitors had changed their minds.

HC addendum.
Source: http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1695.htm
Type: E

Location: Villares Del Saz, Cuenca, Spain.
Date: About July 2, 1953.
Time: 1:00 p.m.

Maximo Muñoz Hernaiz, a 12-year old local shepherd, had gone out to the fields with the grazing cattle. During the early afternoon, as Maximo took care that the animals did not go into the crop fields, he began to hear a slight humming sound emanating from behind him. Moments later he looked and saw what he could only describe as “a large balloon” resembling the ones he had seen at local fairs. However this supposed balloon was not glowing as much as it should have done. He compared the object to a large “bowl” a little bit over half a meter in width, with a yellowish brilliance, similar to that of “iron shining under a hot sun,” and about 1.30 meters in height.

Still thinking that it was some type of balloon, Maximo approached it, planning to grab the “balloon.” However, suddenly a small door or hatch opened on the front of the balloon and three “little men” exited the object. The little men were only about 65cm in height, with Oriental features and yellowish skin. The three little men had “jumped” out of the object and approached the now startled Maximo. One stood on each side, while a third directly in front of him. The one standing in front of Maximo spoke to the shepherd in a strange language which he did not understand.

The apparent ‘leader’ of the little men who all wore blue uniforms, cap with visor, and a sort of ‘emblem’ on their arms, stared at Maximo’s uncomprehending face and then ‘slapped’ him gently on one of his cheeks. The three little men stood around briefly, apparently contemplating the scenery and then returned to their craft. Grabbing something unseen within the object, each one jumped up into the object and entered. The small hatch closed as the object became brighter, ascending slowly into the sky and emitting the same humming sound that Maximo had originally heard.

Afraid, Maximo gathered up the cows and went back home and told his family what he had seen. His father Felipe Muñoz Olivares, accompanied by the local “Guardia Civil” or rural police, inspected the apparent landing site and found footprints and four holes 5 centimeters each in depth and 2.5 centimeters in width, and separated by 36 centimeters from each other. These same traces were seen by another local, Fernando Arago and the Reverend Antonio Bulnes, both head administrators of a nearby youth camp, “Cardenal

Cisneros," these men apparently made molds with some of the prints. The same day another rural police officer, Crescencio Atienza Martinez from the nearby village of Honrubia, reported seeing a grayish-white sphere flying towards the Spanish frontier from the direction of Villares del Saz. Maximo Muñoz never spoke about the incident again.

HC addendum.
Source: Antonio Ribera, '*The Humanoids.*'
Type: B

Location: San Bernardino Mountains, California.
Date: August, 1953.
Time: 2:00 p.m.

At a summer church camp, several boys and their counselors were standing at the edge of a lake when they saw a silvery saucer-shaped craft with several illuminated windows hovering over the lake area. As the craft descended close to the witnesses they could see several human-like figures moving inside the object through the windows that surrounded the middle seam. The craft hovered briefly then shot away vertically at high speed.

HC addendum.
Source: NUFORC.
Type: A

Location: Near Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
Date: August, 1953.
Time: Late afternoon.

Several witnesses were in the barnyard when their attention was directed to a high pitched engine type noise. They looked towards the noise and in the air at tree top level, appeared what looked like a twin engine sized aircraft with propellers turning. The object was about 300ft away and had larger type portholes down its left side.

Multiple occupants were observing the witnesses from the portholes; these could be seen perfectly as could those in the other portholes. They appeared to be wearing snow white flight suits, extremely large white helmets and extra-large round dark “sunglasses.” The witnesses looked at them and they looked at the witnesses who had the impression that they were almost as surprised to see them as the witnesses themselves. The speed of the craft was that of walking speed but there appeared to be some quick movements in the cockpit and the vehicle then performed a side slip to its right and disappeared behind a small hill.

They ran toward what they believed was the crash site, expecting an explosion but nothing appeared to be there. About a month later the main witness and a school friend observed a large barrel-shaped object with what looked like cast-iron pipes at right angles protruding from it. A large cloud was over it and what appeared to be a rope or cable was hanging from it. No noise was evident as the object was at tree top level and only about 200 feet away. The object then briefly followed them and then eventually disappeared behind some taller trees.

HC addendum.
Source: http://mufoncms.com
Type: A

Location: Barbers Point, Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.
Date: August 7, 1953.
Time: Between 1700 and midnight.

Donald H. Keyhoe received an air-mail letter from Honolulu, signed by a well-known businessman, a licensed pilot with Navy connections who explained:

"On August 6 between 5 p.m. and midnight at least 75 lighted objects, some hovering, some moving swiftly, were observed in the Hawaiian area, especially near the Naval Air Station. Many of these UFOs were seen by the control towers, others by pilots. The objects appeared as blips on the radar scopes.

At 11 minutes past two, the pilot of a TV-1 jet sighted a strange, glowing object streaking up from directly behind. When approximately 100 feet astern, the UFO shot to starboard and paced the TV-1 for four seconds. It then accelerated swiftly to an estimated speed of 1000 mph; and disappeared. According to ground crew and officer, the pilot was very pale and frightened when he landed. He kept saying; "*I actually saw him.*" No description is included in the book.

HC addendum.
Source: Luis Gonzalez Manso FirstHumcat #2 quoting Donald H. Keyhoe, *'The Flying Saucer Conspiracy,'* pp. 62-5.
Type: A?

Location: Shtanivka, Poltava region, Ukraine.
Date: August 17-20, 1953.
Time: 6:30 p.m.

A woman, Lina Ivanovna Kravets was going to visit her aunt when suddenly she noticed a silver globe, flying approximately 100 meters from her at an altitude of 40-50 meters from the ground. This was in the suburbs of the village; the globe started descending and vanished behind the houses. Around the same time another local woman was outside her home by the well in her garden and had temporarily put her bucket down to rest when she spotted at the end of the garden, standing under an apple tree, three "men" who were cutting down a branch with apples. She stared at the trio as they approached a plum tree and then cherry tree. She also noticed that they were carrying ears of wheat, rye, millet in their hands and what appeared to be some clear plastic tubes and a small shovel.

Suddenly one of them looked at her and said something to the others. All three then began looking at her. She looked back at them and said; *"Well come to me; why are you standing?"* I will not scold you. You are such robust boys." At first she had thought that they were thieves walking on stilts, stealing fruit from her garden. They then approached her and she realized that they were not normal "thieves." All three were very tall, dressed in dark overalls. Gloves on hands and helmets on their heads. They were carrying a frog inside one of the transparent tubes, a lizard in the other, small fishes and butterflies in another tube.

They faced each other in silence and soon one of them began speaking to her in heavily accented and bad Russian. *"We are extraterrestrials!"* And he pointed up with his hand. *"We have flown from up there. We are looking for our people. Maybe, you know about them? They were flying with good*

intentions, but we believe the humans "annihilated" them! They could not have died themselves?" In response to them, she asked them if they were Gods, since only the Gods lived up there. They answered questioning her what Gods was she talking about and stated that "up there" there was only their planet and they had come from there.

Puzzled and frightened the elderly woman began crossing herself. They looked at her and said; *"Mom, Who do you consider God to be?"* She replied that she thought they were God. They smiled and said that they came from four planets, located not far from each other. And that there were two other remote planets, but that they knew about them as well as ours (the Earth). They pointed out that they had frequent powerful storms and earthquakes. (Typical to a binary star system?). So they had "discovered" the Earth and had sent three men ahead but they had not returned. They thought that apparently the humans had shot them down. They had come searching for them; they wanted to know what had happened to them. They claimed that they had circled the globe six times but had not yet located them. They could not detect their signals as well. Therefore they thought that the humans must have them somewhere, if she knew would she tell them.

The poor woman, denied any knowledge of the missing extraterrestrials and could only say that we had had a recent war, that indeed maybe they were shot down. They then told her that they knew that we had constant wars, which is bad, that they had already eliminated all wars in their society. They knew all about humanity, they were constantly watching us. They then said that their civilization was much more powerful and rich than Earth's, but that they had frequent natural calamities, and that our wars somehow influenced them. That is why we had to live in peace and help each other.

After that, one of them took a bucket and filled it with water, put the water into one of the tubes and then poured some drops of an unknown liquid into it from some kind of vial. The water then turned pink, then blue in color and then transparent again. They said: *"The water is good, you can drink it."* After that, they ordered her to retrieve a Russian Orthodox icon from her house. They then asked her; *"Is this your God?"* and said that they had been flying "up there" for a long time and never had seen anything resembling the image on the icon. They have traveled for three years at the speed of light to come to our planet. Next one of them asked her, how we calculated our days, months, and years. He said that they calculated time in light years and light days.

He then returned the icon to her and told her not to be afraid; also asking her what was the normal life span on Earth. After she answered, he told her that they also had animals and birds on their planet and their life span was about 150 years. They also had dwarf-like “people” and people of average height. And that they were the taller race in their planet, the witness described them as about 3.5 meters in height, with blue eyes, with a third eye in the forehead (!) no clearly visible ears, but with small indentations where the ears would have been, big teeth. One of them then asked her why she had such fingers (apparently she suffered from arthritis and the fingers were slightly bent).

One of them then unfastened a zipper in his glove revealing large pale hands with six digits and webbing between the fingers, resembling those of ducks. He then said; *“The time will come when every illness will be gone from you.”* He rubbed her hands and legs, the touch felt very cold to the witness. He then pointed to some firewood which she had been carrying and asked what its purpose was, she said that it was to bake bread. He then took out a kind of tube and pointed at one of the pieces of wood, and it immediately melted away, apparently from the high heat. He said that they carried such tubes for self-protection.

After that he told her to look to her left, as she did she saw a large glowing silver ball hovering above the ground and another tall “man” standing next to it. He told her that they had flown to earth in the silver globe. She walked with them to the road and put her icon back in the house and collected a bunch of flowers for the men as a present, but they did not accept the gift, they only took a petal from each of the flowers and put them into some type of orange cube. One of them approached the hovering craft and took out a piece of substance resembling bread, the size of a small coin, and told her that this was their “bread.” That it was very useful and that it preserved its qualities for a long time, she broke off a piece and found something dark inside, without smell. She dare not taste it and gave it back to the men. They then bid goodbye and told her not to tell anyone about them. They added that there was “good sand” approximately 50 meters from her house and that there was gold metal inside.

They approached the globe, walking in a strange matter, waddling from side to side, as if it was difficult for them to walk. They entered the globe and waved their hands to her. The door closed and the craft ascended to the sky and shot away at incredible speed

HC addendum.
Source: Yaroslavl UFO Group, Anton Anfalov.
Type: B

Location: Near Ciudad Valles, Mexico.
Date: Between August 17-20, 1953.
Time: 6:00 p.m.

47-year old taxi driver Salvador Villanueva was employed by a couple of Texan tourists to drive them from Mexico City to the Texan Border. After covering about sixty miles successfully, they had just passed Ciudad Valles when horrible noises came from the crankshaft and the car ground to a halt. Examination showed that oil had leaked from the differential and it soon became obvious that the car would go no farther, not that night at any rate. The Texans were angry. They unloaded their baggage, engaged another car and drove off without paying. Salvador tried to obtain help but without success. By then it was beginning to rain so he decided there was nothing for it but to spend the night in his car and make arrangements for repairs in the morning

A little later, about 6pm, he crawled under the car for another look at the damage, in the faint hope he might be able to do something to get himself away from this lonely spot. While lying on his back beneath the car he became aware that he had company. Right by his nose were two pairs of feet. The feet and the legs; what he could see them from his prone position; were normal except that they were encased in a substance like seamless gray corduroy.

Salvador scrambled up to find himself face to face with a couple of pleasant-looking men no more than four foot six in height. Now, in Mexico there are many short people. Many of the peasants do not exceed four and a half feet, so Villanueva was not unduly alarmed. He noticed they were both clad from neck to the tips of their toes in this one-piece gray material, broken only by a wide perforated shiny belt. Around their necks they wore metal collars and on the back of their necks small black shiny boxes.

Under their arms they carried helmets similar in those worn by jet-pilots or American football players, so he assumed them to be some kind of aviators who had landed nearby. The men smiled at him and one opened the conversation; *“Are you having trouble?”*

“Yes,” answered Villanueva, *“my differential has broken, as far as I can see.”*

The man who addressed him smiled sympathetically and spoke of one or

two casual things. He asked Villanueva a little about himself, and he seemed quite friendly. The driver, however, noticed that this man had a peculiar accent as though he seemed to be stringing words together. His companion said nothing, but occasionally smiled or made other expressions suggesting he understood, so Salvador asked, *"Doesn't your friend speak Mexican?" "No but he is able to understand you,"* was the response.

Then it began to rain again, so he invited the two visitors to shelter with him in the car. When they were inside they continued the conversation; *"Are you aviators?" "Yes we are." "Is your plane near here?" "Not very far" "Where have you come from, if I might ask?" "We have come from very far."* And they smiled.

Still he felt there was nothing wrong until, as the night descended, his strange new friend betrayed by his conversation that he knew far too much for an ordinary man, not only about this world but about others also. He spoke of places and cities and people that made Villanueva a little afraid. Finally, somewhere around dawn, he asked him the question that was creeping into his mind. *"No,"* came the answer. *"We are of this planet. We come from one far distant, but we know much about your world."*

Of course, he did not believe him right away. At first he felt they were playing some kind of practical joke on him, and the second man's silent smiles irked him. Several times during the night he accused them of "taking the mickey out of him." By the time dawn broke Villanueva was a very confused man.

After sunrise, his companions said they must leave. Then they asked if he would care to see their machine. Still faintly hoping to find a conventional aircraft with wings and propellers, Villanueva agreed to follow them. They led the way through the bushes across a rather swampy piece of land for about half a kilometer. Onwards they walked, his two visitors marching ahead of him. The ground became wet and treacherous; he was sinking in to muddy pools, sometimes almost to his knees. But the men in front; his eyes popped; the men in front were not sinking at all. When their gray-clad feet touched muddy pools the mud sprang away from them as if repelled by some invisible force. No dirt seemed to come in contact with them and they remained unspotted although his own boots were by now caked in mud.

He hesitated. The men in front turned and smiled encouragement. So he plucked up his courage and followed through the rain-soaked scrub. Their feet fascinated him. What incredible force allowed them to walk over muddy

pools uncontaminated? And what; again he felt afraid; what strange force caused their perforated belts to glow with their own light each time this happened?

Suddenly they came out into a kind of clearing. There it stood; a great shiny craft unlike anything the simple Mexican had ever seen. In form it had the shape of two huge soup plates joined at the rim. Above it was a shallow dome with portholes. The entire structure, about forty feet across, rested on three giant metal spheres or landing balls. Unless this was some secret invention from the United States, it was surely a ship from another world.

As they approached, a faint humming came from within the craft and a portion of the lower hull opened outwards, so that the inner side of the panel formed a staircase to the craft and the supporting cables became handrails. The two men went up the short flight of steps, pausing on the top to turn and look at their earthly companion. *"Would you care to come inside with us?"* came the invitation.

Villanueva could only shake his head. His wife, his family, his job, his home and all the things he knew and loved suddenly seemed very real. No, he would be afraid to leave them for something alien and utterly beyond his understanding. He turned and ran. When he regained the road he was gasping for breath. He could hardly believe his own senses. Then he took a glance back the way he had come. Something was happening back there among the bushes; something light was appearing.

Something glowing white rose slowly into view, hovering for a moment, then gaining speed it began a kind of pendulum motion, a backwards and forwards arcing movement, like a falling leaf going up instead of down. It attained an altitude of several hundred feet by this method; then, glowing brighter, shot up vertically with incredible speed. In seconds it was lost to sight. Only a faint swishing sound marked its passage

HC addendum.

Source: *APRO Bulletin* 4/55 and Desmond Leslie, *Flying Saucer Review*.

Type: B

Location: Redon, near D’Allaire, France.
Date: August 23, 1953.
Time: Midnight.

A man was returning home with his two young girls when one of them yelled out, *“Look Papa the moon is moving!”* Looking up, he saw what appeared to be a round luminous body slowly descending. Suddenly the helmeted head of a man projected itself in front of the object. After a minute the moon light object became white and then red, the head of a woman appeared, after a few minutes everything disappeared.

HC addendum.
Source: SOS Ovni.
Type: A?

Location: Giant Rock, near Landers, California.
Date: August 24, 1953.
Time: 2:00 a.m.

Sleeping out in the desert, George Van Tassel woke up and saw a man who introduced himself as “Solganda,” and said he would be pleased to show Van Tassel his craft which. About 9ft high and 36ft in diameter, was hovering 100 yards away. Unable to rouse his wife, Van Tassel went aboard for 20 minutes, seeing among other things a lighting system without switches and furniture that folded into the wall. Solganda’s purpose was to give Van Tassel the designs for a machine to rejuvenate the old; he himself was 700 years old. Their religion is; *“the same as yours, but you talk about it, we live it.”*

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting newspaper source.
Type: G

Location: (Undisclosed location) Scotland.
Date: August 28, 1953.
Time: Night.

The night that shepherd S. K. Kintyre inexplicably vanished, sixteen of his sheep were found crushed to death about 40 meters from his isolated mountain hutch in a strange circular depression possibly indicating that something large and round had landed directly on top of them. Kintyre was never heard from again.

HC addendum.
Source: Peter Kolosimo *‘Sombra en las Estrellas.’*
Type G
Comments: Permanent abduction?

Location: Tonnerre, Yonne, France.
Date: September 4, 1953.
Time: 9:30 p.m.

On an esplanade overlooking the city, near a chapel, the witness, Ms. Deshais, observed two objects on the ground. The first was metallic in appearance, 3 meters in diameter, surrounded at mid-height by a flat ring. A smaller disk is connected on top of the spherical upper half. The second object was cigar-shaped; about five feet long and five feet diameter with some sort of "wings."

Suddenly out of the darkness, three figures ran towards the objects. These figures moved swiftly and appeared not to be touching the ground. She described them as about 1.5m in height, stocky, broad-shouldered, and with large heads; they were dressed in dark outfits and were wearing boots and helmets. Two entered the spherical craft while the third jumped into the cigar-shaped winged object. This cigar-shaped object 'deployed' its wings which are similar to a butterfly's, it then straightened in a vertical position, resting on the ground by using a tripod.

The wings folded up with a sharp crack, making the object now look like a cigar. She then heard a noise resembling escaping steam and both objects rise and disappear in a few seconds. Traces were found on the field, three holes, about ten inches where the tripod stood and another hole where the other object rested. The Earth inside the holes seems hard as cement.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, Passport to Magonia and M. Figuet and J. L. Ruchon *'UFOs: the first complete record,'* 1979.
Type: B

Location: Brovst, Denmark.
Date: September 12, 1953.
Time: Night.

A woman was returning home on her bicycle on a deserted roadway when suddenly two ‘individuals’ jumped out of some bushes and knocked her down from her bicycle, they then tried to drag her by force into a nearby field. As she struggled with them to escape, she felt on them neither ‘fabric nor skin’ but something “cold and rough like fish scales.”

She struggled so vigorously that she eventually escaped and threw herself in a ravine where she managed to hide the rest of the night. She told her story the next day stating that her attackers were not men, but “monstrous beings whose body was luminous and gilded” and who did not utter a word.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *‘Passport to Magonia.’*
Type: E

Location: Darlington, Ohio.
Date: October, 1953.
Time: Late night.

In a farm area, a family observed a round ball of fire hovering over a field where a boy and a dog had been seen running. The boy was then heard screaming for help, and then the father, armed with a shotgun, ran over to him firing several shots. He then saw several small humanoids carrying the boy into the huge hovering fiery object. The dog was found at the site with its head crushed and the boy was never seen again.

HC addendum.
Source: Martin S. Caidin, *'Natural, or Supernatural?'*
Type: G
Comments: Permanent abduction? Has there been any information on the whereabouts of the young boy. What killed his dog?

Location: Guadalajara, Jalisco State, Mexico.
Date: October 9, 1953.
Time: Unknown.

Antonio Apodaca, a former engineer turned farmer, claims that in company with work hands, he watched a round, shining object land on his ranch, and that he subsequently met, entertained, and was taken on a four day trip, by small occupants, to an alien world, where he saw many astonishing things, including multiple motor cycle like conveyances, and plants that were grown in “fresh air.” He noted and reported numerous interesting details about UFO construction, flight effects, and everyday life on the alien world, where he met two Frenchmen who were living there. The aliens were mostly short in stature, but on the alien planet he also saw tall and other shaped entities, all living harmoniously. All appeared to be oblivious to him and none appeared to own anything individually.

Apodaca described computers and gigantic reference systems, and recorded that the aliens natural speech was jaw breaking, being far more guttural than German. They communicated with him in Spanish, which they had learnt by monitoring our radio broadcasts. Apodaca also noted that they had no sense of time, there being no night or day, or seasons, on the alien world. After this return to Mexico, Apodaca met with the aliens again by pre-arrangement, and gave them a variety of seeds and pairs of domestic animals and fowl from his ranch as per their request. On this latter occasion they stayed with him and his family for four days, their UFO being camouflaged to prevent inadvertent detection from airplanes passing overhead. Apodaca desired total oblivion afterwards, requesting no publicity.

HC addendum.
Source: Bernard Delair.
Type: G

Location: Near Dutton, Montana.
Date: October 13, 1953.
Time: Morning.

While on vacation, Cecil M. Tenny saw smoke emanating from the vicinity of a nearby mountain. Since forest fires are common there, he did not investigate it. The following day, however, while returning to his flower shop from Great Falls and driving on a highway between Dutton and Brady, he saw a pulsating cigar-shaped object flying at very low altitude, about 200ft above the ground. This ship was in sight for about 7 minutes, apparently searching the area for a possibly crashed UFO that fell in the area the day before causing the fires. The cigar-shaped UFO then accelerated and flew away. The incident was reported to the Montana state police. Tenny stopped at the closest bar and told the patrons what he had seen.

That evening Malmstrom AFB in Great Falls called Tenny on the phone and told him to drive to the base immediately. He was then accompanied to a stockade-like building which was totally isolated from the other buildings on the base. The building had no windows and was surrounded by a high wire fence. He was instructed to keep his eyes straight ahead and not to do any looking around on his way to the office. He saw officers carrying packages marked “Top Secret.” Then he was grilled extensively in a colonel’s office for 30 minutes, his interview was typed and he signed a statement in the presence of a notary at the base.

As he was being escorted down the stairs leading to the front door, he saw two men staggering in with two large laundry bags over their shoulders. The men were showing signs of fatigue and were having difficulty in carrying the contents of the bags apparently because of their weight. When one of the men dropped the bag, the outline of a humanoid body was clearly seen inside. Tenney saw its head, knees and feet, then two men grabbed Tenney and the officer opened the door and they threw him out. The officer then yelled at him to get out of the building immediately. Apparently the UFO was at this crash site was disk-shaped, about 40-50ft in diameter, with a dome.

One side of it was damaged as a result of an apparent explosion on board, with a long crack running along one side of the disk, with lacerated edges. The cabin inside the ship was destroyed, filled with burned and ruined equipment. Two mutilated bodies of “Nordic” type aliens were extracted

from the wreckage. They were in very poor shape due to the explosion. Both bodies were about 7ft tall, had terrible injuries except on their heads, which were covered by helmets (when they were found). Both aliens had high and broad foreheads very long blond hair, elongated Asiatic eyes, small noses and mouth, thin lips, perfectly delineated, and pale skin. It looked like their eyes were very light blue and they had human-like hands but very slender, with absolutely flat feet with small toes.

The bodies and the wreckage were first moved to Malmstrom AFB in Great Falls. Then the bodies were transported by airplane to Chicago University where a preliminary study was done of them, according to one of Stringfield's informants. The two Nordic bodies were later seen at Wright Patterson AFB by a French biologist (an expert in histones, or proteins connected with cellular genetic material), Dr. Leon Visse in 1959. Later a US Master Sergeant also saw the "Nordic" bodies inside transparent tubes in a Nevada underground facility.

HC addendum.
Source: Leonard Stringfield, Commander X, Anton Anfalov.
Type: H

Location: Near Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio.
Date: November, 1953.
Time: Morning.

James Greer and Albert Greer and a hired hand were in a field when James was seen to levitate into the air. There was a strange object in the sky above him that seemed to be sucking him up. Albert, James's brother, and the hired hand tried to pull him back by tugging on his legs but were unsuccessful. They could not pull him back. Suddenly there was a blinding flash of light and James and the UFO vanished to the north. James was never seen again.

HC addendum.
Source: Dr. Clifford Wilson *'UFOs and their Mission Impossible.'*
Comments: Permanent abduction.
Type: G

Location: St. Francis River, Northeastern Arkansas.
Date: November, 1953.
Time: Late night.

Seven-year old Riley Martin first saw strange lights above the river near his home. At the time his family lived near the western bank of the Saint Francis River, which is one of the tributaries that feed into the Mississippi. The lights that appeared above the river for three nights straight at around the same time in the late night or early morning, coming closer with each successive visitation, on the third night the brilliant lights were close enough to his house to cast the glow of their presence onto the walls of his bedroom.

It was on the third night that Riley decided to go out and investigate. Strangely his two brothers, who shared the room with him, never awakened to witness the lights, even when he tried to awake them. He was never successful. Perhaps this was by design, because ordinarily, he would not have been awake at that hour of the morning. There were four of the lights, and he had watched them, fascinated by their acrobatic displays. They would shoot across the river from the west and come to an immediate standstill above the river. Then slowly they would circle in a follow-the-leader manner. Or the fourth one would remain stationary while the smaller three circled it.

After a time, the fourth light would disengage itself from its companions and descend, glowing ever larger, toward the treetops near the river. He could not detect any sound. The lights would often change in color and intensity from yellow to white, to red, green and shades of blue. On the third night the lights were very close, and it seemed to land behind the trees less than a quarter mile from his home. He put on his jacket and went out. He was accompanied by his faithful and fearless mixed breed dog, Brown Boy. They soon approached the spot where the ship had landed. Peeking through the bushes, he saw a saucer, it stood in a clearing suspended about twelve feet above the ground, and though it was moored by three flexible legs, it slowly danced about, like a cork bobbing on water.

Shortly the ship pulsed pinkish, and Riley found himself focused in a light beam emanating from the ship. Out of the light strode two little people. They were dressed in shiny blue jump suits and wore bubble type helmets. He was only seven but they were hardly as tall as he. His faithful dog, Brown Boy, didn’t make a sound of protest as the two beings took him by the arms

and led him toward the ship. When he stepped directly beneath the saucer, there was a blinding white light, and the next thing he knew they were aboard. He found himself lying nude on some kind of table similar to an operating table.

When the little people first approached him on the river he was momentarily terrified. After they entered the craft, the two small aliens had removed their helmets and he could now see them clearly from the waist up. The male was about four feet tall and the female was a few inches shorter. In actual appearance, male and female differed just slightly in features. The heads were noticeably larger than normal in proportion to the body.

The eyes were large, unblinking ovals. The male's eyes were a light to deep gold color, while the female's eyes were blue. The shades of their eyes tended to change depths, depending upon the light and perhaps the emotion. Their arms were long, the fingertips reaching almost to their knees. Their feet looked flat and kind of splayed. Their hands were long and delicate and had only three fingers and a thumb. The forefinger was longer than the middle finger. They had no outward earflaps, but tiny holes where the ears should be. The nose had no cartilage and was almost flat against the profile. The mouth was thin-lipped and looked like a slit on the face. The teeth were tiny and uniform, like baby teeth. The chins were sharp and receding and gave the face an egg-like shape. The female's skin tone was gray white, and the male's complexion was yellowish brown or golden. The skin colors also changed at times, not in basic color but in subtle tones. They did not articulate with their mouths but communicated via telepathy. Riley reported that the actual examination was left to a group of entities he called "Stagyians." He could see and feel their long spindly hands.

Their touch was cold and clinical. He could not move his body, but he could move his eyes and head with effort. The Stagyians were very ugly creatures indeed. They stood nearly six feet tall and have dark red leather skin draped loosely over their skeletal like frames. Their heads were long and prune-like and the eyes tiny black and close set. Even onboard the craft they both wore some kind of breathing device over their mouths and at times he could hear their rapid shallow breathing.

He was later to learn that the Stagyians in spite of their physical appearance were considered to be the Pacifists even among the aliens because of their ability to store and retain vast amounts of data and recall and disseminate the same. The Stagyians hold many scientific and other brainy

positions among the Biaviians Federation, with whom they are affiliated. The Stagyians also communicated via telepathy. However, Riley could never comprehend any of what they were saying. During his physical examination he was touched from head to foot, scanned with some kind of light probe that resembled a giant eye. Riley was eventually returned to the banks of the river by his home, after a long trip onboard the Biaviians ship.

HC addendum.
Source: Riley Martin *'The Coming of Tan,'* quoted in *Filer's Files* #40, September 22, 2004.
Type: G
Location: Asolo, Treviso, Italy.
Date: November 10, 1953.
Time: Sunset.

Two farmers were working in their field when three large luminous objects appeared in the sky and then landed ten meters from a barn. More people arrived at the site thereafter. Some of them observed the saucers flying away, while others even claimed to have seen "strange beings" moving around the landed objects. A local radio ham picked up strange signals and messages in an unknown language for one half hour. Ten years later a screenwriter while gathering information about these stories was told that the beings attempted to go into the village to make contact with the residents.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, *'When the Saucers Came to Earth.'*
Type: C?

Location: Near Gardena, California.
Date: November 11, 1953.
Time: Afternoon.

Wilbur J. Wilkinson held a responsible position with the Hoffman Radio Corporation in Los Angeles and according to his wife, “had tape recordings of conversations with men from other planets who landed here in saucers.” The den in his home was lined with UFO photographs and weird symbols and formulations, supposedly passed along by little men from the planet ‘MASER’ who were preparing to invade Earth.

Wilkinson’s partner, Karl Hunrath, claimed to have information about landed saucers and talked his friend into renting an airplane so they could try to find it. They took off from the Gardena, California, airport with a three hour supply of gasoline. That was the last anyone saw of them. A widespread search failed to turn up either the plane or the two men.

HC addendum.
Source: John A. Keel, *‘Our Haunted Planet.’*
Type: G??
Comments: Permanent abduction?

Location: Soo Locks, Michigan.
Date: November 23, 1953.
Time: Late evening.

A wintry darkness had settled over Michigan. At an isolated radar station, Air Defense operators were watching their scope in a routine guard against possible enemy attack. Suddenly the “blip” of an unknown machine appeared on the glass screen. The Ground Control Intercept officer took a quick look. The unknown was flying over the Soo Locks; and no aircraft was scheduled near that important target. Whatever it was, it had to be identified swiftly.

In less than two minutes an F-89 from Kinross Field was streaking toward the locks. At the jet’s controls was Lieutenant Felix Moncla, Jr., a veteran at 26. Behind him was Lieutenant R. R. Wilson, 22-year old Oklahoman, acting as radar observer. Guided by Ground Control, Moncla climbed steeply toward the “unknown.” Back at Ground Control the controller watched the jet’s blip on his glowing radarscope. As it moved toward the UFO blip, the strange craft changed course. The controller called Moncla gave him the new bearing. From the scope he saw that the F-89 was now over Sault Sainte Marie, though to the crew the city’s lights would be only a blur, quickly lost behind.

The UFO, flying as fast as a jet airliner, was heading toward Lake Superior. At over 500 miles per hour the F-89 raced after it, out across Whitefish Bay. Nine more minutes ticked by in the tense quiet of the Ground Control radar room. Gradually the F-89 cut down the gap. By now, the controller knew, Wilson should have spotted their quarry on the fighter’s short range radar. Watching the chase, he cut in his microphone and called the flight’s code name. “*Target should be visual. Still bearing…”*

He broke off, staring at the scope. The two blips had suddenly merged

into one. Whether the strange machine had abruptly slowed or Moncla unaccountably had put on full power, no one in the room could tell. But one thing seemed grimly certain; the two machines were locked together, as if in a smashing collision. For a moment longer the huge, ominous blip remained on the glass. Then it quickly went off the scope. Marking the position, the controller flashed word to Search and Rescue. Moncla and Wilson might have bailed out in time. Both had life jackets and self-inflating rafts; even in the icy water they might survive for a little while.

The mystery craft and the F-89 had come together far off-shore, about 100 miles from Sault Sainte Marie and 70 miles from Keweenaw Point. As quickly as possible, search planes with flares were roaring over Lake Superior. After a fruitless night search, boats joined the hunt as American and Canadian flyers crisscrossed a hundred mile area. But no trace was ever found of the missing me, the F-89 or the unknown machine.

HC addendum.
Source: *'The Flying Saucer Conspiracy'* by USMC Maj. (ret.) Donald E. Keyhoe, 1955.
Comments: Permanent abduction? The man pictured above is Moncla.

Location: Baia Dos Patos, Pedras Negras, Rondonia, Brazil.
Date: November 28, 1953.
Time: Daytime.

Two witnesses, Pedro Serrate and Francisco de Assis Teixeira, were duck hunting in the Guapore River, at about two hours walking distance from the town. Arriving at their destination they separated, as was their custom. Teixeira took up his station near the water of the bay and Serrate climbed a tree to watch for ducks. Shortly, Francisco sighted an unusual aircraft passing over his head. It passed on and landed on the surface of the water about 150 feet from his location. It made no sound. Serrate was within 12 feet of the object when it stopped and his view was excellent. We quote his translated report verbatim:

"The craft didn't make a sound. On the rear was a tube at each side, curved, about 2 inches in diameter. The craft itself was about 4 meters in length (approximately 13 feet), about 2 meters and 50 centimeters wide (about 8 feet) and two meters (6 ½ feet) in height. The bottom was in the shape of a basin and made of blue metal. The vertical structure, about 1 meter (40 inches) high, was made of glass or similar material. The covering was rounded, supported on the glass, and held by metallic bars existing on the inside with no rivets on the outside. On the rear there was also a kind of rudder, a system like a dolphin tail, about 1 meter (40 inches) in length and about 50 centimeters in width (20 inches). The whole craft was dark blue in color.

"On the inside there were six people seated three on each side, four being men and two women, all apparently no more than twenty years old. They appeared to be of medium height and had red hair, white skin, and reddish color on their faces. The woman had long hair to the shoulders, parted on the side. All were wearing thick clothes of the same color as the craft. "As soon as the strangers noticed they were being observed, the craft took off. They made no sign toward me. I was less than 9 feet from them when they discovered that I was watching them. As the object took off it made no sound and I saw no smoke. It disappeared in a second at incredible speed."

A reporter for the newspaper *O Impartial* edited in Guaruja-Mirim, territory of Guapore, noted that the two hunters spent a very nervous week after the sighting, completely upset by what they had seen.

HC addendum.
Source: J. Escobar Faria and Richard Hall and Coral & Jim Lorenzen, *'Flying Saucer Occupants.'*
Type: A

Location: Near Twenty-Nine Palms, California.
Date: December, 1953.
Time: Night.

A man named Adam, staying at in an isolated cabin was standing outside looking at the firmament, which strangely seemed different on that night, was suddenly enveloped in an ethereal music and saw what appeared to be star falling from the heavens. The star became much larger, changing from its previous amber to a yellowish green color. Suddenly as the light approached, it turned off completely and the "music" seemed to increase in volume. Magically, before him, there appeared an insubstantial, slowly congealing, silvery, dome-shaped craft, beside which stood a slender, beautiful woman.

Adam was invited onboard the flying saucer. Adam and the woman sat side by side in a blue hazed iridescence interior of the craft, which began to translate into opacity as it pulsed in a dim-bright cycle, soon the lovely, blond haired, alien told Adam to address her as "Vega" and proceeded to explain some of what was happening. They had just passed through the ionosphere.

Adam came to understand that the vessel was a remote controlled scout was being impelled by a magnetic and gravitational force directed by a distant mother ship. He apparently saw the Earth with an atmosphere made of an aural halo of rainbow colors.

HC addendum.
Source: Paris Flammonde, quoting Angelucci in *'The Age of Flying Saucers.'*
Type: G

Location: Camajuani, Las Villas, Cuba.
Date: December, 1953.
Time: Night.

Modesto Cabrera was on his way to visit his girlfriend and was walking through an isolated field. At about 30 meters from his girlfriend's house he suddenly noticed by the trunk of a nearby palm tree a small hovering green light. He stopped staring at the light when it suddenly disappeared and in its place was a bizarre being leaning against the trunk of the tree. The being, according to Cabrera was the size of a man and resembled a cross between an iguana, a chameleon and an alligator, it had arms and legs like a human, and it had long black claw-like nails. It had a long tail that was moving slowly from side to side.

Afraid, he ran towards the house but thought about it and returned to the site to verify what he had seen. The creature was still standing by the trunk of the palm tree. Cabrera then ran towards it armed with a knife and the ran around the trunk of the palm trying to avoid him, it then suddenly performed four incredible leaps and ended up on the top of the palm tree. At this time the green light returned however this time it was directly above the palm tree and it was larger. Moments later the light disappeared and the creature was also gone.

HC addendum.
Source: Hugo Francos Parrado *'Bestiario Tropical'* quoting Feijoo *'Mitologia Cubana.'*
Type: C?
Comments: Date is approximate.

Location: Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
Date: December 23, 1953.
Time: Evening.

Three human-like humanoids were seen entering a landed metallic disc-shaped object; they all had long brown hair and wore tight-fitting brown coveralls. A few minutes later a similar but older appearing humanoid came out of the object, stood around for a while then went back in. The object then took off and left the area at high speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Revista Brasileira Ovni .
Type: B

Location: Unnamed military base, Japan.
Date: Late December, 1953.
Time: Late night.

The witness, a soldier, had just returned to his barracks and had gone to bed when he suddenly found himself in the middle of the airfield standing near a landed object. He was then guided through a blue haze into the object and into a large circular room, there several humanoids, described as five-foot tall, with short blond hair, blue eyes and wearing tight fitting metallic outfits communicated with the witness by using telepathy. He was reassured and was apparently given a short trip on which he saw through a large round glass window what appeared to be the earth, as it would have looked at the "beginning." The aliens finally brought him back and gave him the following message, *"Trust only in our return and we shall deliver you."*

HC addendum.
Source: UFONS #237.
Type: G

Location: Tsarichina, Bulgaria.
Date: Winter 1953.
Time: Night.

A local priest; Boris Angelkov, watched the landing of a metallic saucer-shaped craft with multicolored lights around its circumference near the village. A door opened and three humanoids, described as luminous with “Santa Claus” (?) type coveralls, emerged and walked around the object. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: http://www.ufonews.in/supporting_pages_2/support_4.htm
Type: B

1954

Location: Tenterden, Kent, England.
Date: 1954.
Time: Morning.

The witness, Mrs. Maureen Gardner, a housewife living with her husband who was serving in the RAF in this little village, had just come out of the lounge and was walking towards the kitchen when she found her way blocked by a man standing on the landing in front of her, preventing her from walking any further. She wasn't at all frightened, to see him; surprised but she wasn't nervous. What amazed her most of all was the height; she is nearly six feet tall and she had to tilt her head back quite a bit to look up at him. He was over seven feet tall and was wearing a one-piece 'siren suit' which was metallic blue in color, although it didn't seem to be made of metal; more of a soft, nylon sort of material. It glimmered, but not like Lurex material does these days; it just glimmered with a soft, metallic light.

She didn't look at his feet; she didn't have the time. What she looked at nearly all the time were his eyes, his face, and his features; and features is the operative word in this experience; not because he was a man, but because he was a strange looking man. He had a very high, broad forehead; she doesn't remember noticing his nose. He had a slit for a mouth, she 'slit' because the lips weren't protruding like ours do; they might have turned inwards; she doesn't know. He had high cheek bones but they weren't protruding, the bones were 'heavy' underneath the skin. His eyes were very large.

His jaw was a different shape; there was no jaw bone to see at all but the shape of his face underneath the eyes was pointed. There was a chin, yes, but below his eyes and down to his chin the skin was absolutely immobile, as if he hadn't opened his mouth for ages. The dominant shape of his face was a blunt-ended triangle with his chin the blunt end. His eyes were deep blue. He had pupils and the expression in his eyes was something that she shall never forget. She can remember the man now as distinctly as she saw him then. His ears weren't visible, nor any hair, because covering his cranium and his head and ears was a very tight-fitting helmet, and his helmet was made of what

seemed like Perspex. It was a translucent material you could not see through, not an astronaut's helmet, though. The suit fitted his neck, fitted the waist; there was no belt around the middle; he was definitely a man. There weren't any seams, fastenings or buttons, or anything else like that in his clothing. His skin was pinkish. He was a white man.

He didn't say anything; he just stood and looked at her and she looked at him. If he was trying to give her a message, she doesn't know what it was. She didn't have the impression of receiving anything from him. She felt compelled to look in his eyes, though there was no specific expression in them. He had no eyebrows, or wrinkles in his skin, and one got the impression of great intelligence; wisdom even. She had no idea how old he was but she had the impression he knew everything about her there was to know. She didn't hear or see him come into the house, and when he left he just left. One second she saw him, the next she didn't see him. He didn't disappear in a cloud of vapor, or anything like that; just wasn't there anymore. He appeared to have been flesh and blood, she certainly couldn't see through him. He wasn't a 'projection' and was solid.

HC addendum.
Source: Norman Oliver, *UFO Magazine* Vol. 11 #5.
Type: E

Location: Near Cincinnati, Ohio.
Date: 1954.
Time: Unknown.

A reported landing of a silvery disc from which a tall human-like occupant resembling the nordic type beings, with long blond hair and wearing a sky-blue coverall emerged. He reportedly walked to a nearby stream and obtained some water; then went back into the object and it took off. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Michael D. Swords, *IUR* Vol. 18 #5, quoting Hunt-Williamson.
Type: B

Location: (Undisclosed location) Nord, France.
Date: 1954.
Time: Unknown.

An anonymous witness reported seeing a disc-shaped object land and a small man come out of it. He was entirely covered in a dark, tight-fitting diving suit, which did not allow him to distinguish any of his features. The little man then communicated in French with the witness saying the following sentences:

"Intelligence is prohibited to the constipated," and *"cancer comes from your tooth ache."* The little man then walked back into the disc, which then took off and disappeared.

HC addendum.
Source: Eric Zurcher quoting Aime Michel.
Type: B

Location: Near Minyushino, Yaroslavl region, Russia.
Date: 1954.
Time: Unknown.

A local resident reported seeing a flying object shaped like a “box or basket” flying towards the village of Staroye Merzleyevo. The object flew at a low altitude and emitted a muffled humming sound. The object then touched and tree and landed and two strange “men” of unusual appearance then exited the object. Both men seemed occupied in performing several tasks around the environs.

After a few moments, the two strangers returned to the object which then lifted up again and flew away. Local villagers, though simple people, noticed that the strange device was neither an airplane or a helicopter or an air balloon with basket; it was not something they had heard or seen before.

HC addendum.
Source: Vadim A. Chernobrov *‘Encyclopedia of UFO visits,’* Moscow, 2008, quoting Valeriy Kukushkin.
Type: B

Location: (Undisclosed location) Queensland, Australia.
Date: 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

In an isolated farm area, a man named Harry saw a being step out from behind a tree. The being wore a maroon, tight-fitting body suit with a broad belt. The entity was described as tall with long golden hair. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Keith Basterfield.
Type: E

Location: South Pasadena, California.
Date: 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

The witness was out cutting wood in his yard when he saw a disc-shaped object descend and hover about 20 feet from the ground. Three man-like figures descended to the ground by means of a ladder. The men approached the witness and attempted to communicate by using sign language. The witness reported that the three men apparently did not have any mouths, or were wearing some type of half faceplate or mask.

HC addendum.
Source: George Hunt Williamson, *'Other Tongues, Other Flesh.'*
Type: B

Location: Pantelleria, Sicily, Italy.
Date: 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

A 14-year old boy, Giuseppe Gabriele was exploring the island on his motor scooter and was rounding a bend on the path when he saw four small human-like figures standing next to a landed disc-shaped craft. Afraid, he rode away from the area and did not investigate.

HC addendum.
Source: Antonio Blanco *'Catalogo degli avvistamenti della Regione Sicilia.'*
Type: C

Location: Bankstown, New South Wales, Australia.
Date: 1954.
Time: Just after dark.

Two persons working late at the local airport observed what resembled a disc shaped object hovering above the control tower. Several lighted portholes could be seen and dark figures could be seen moving inside. The object changed colors then shot up into the air at great speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Keith Basterfield.
Type: A

Location: London, Chelsea, England.
Date: 1954.
Time: Morning.

Air Marshal Sir Peter Horsley was phoned by a certain General Martin inviting him to meet a Mrs. Markham that night at her London flat in Smith Street, Chelsea. Morning there, in a dimly lit room, he was introduced to a 'Mr. Janus.' Without any preliminaries, writes Sir Peter, "Mr. Janus dived straight into the deep end by asking me to tell him all I knew about UFOs." He listened patiently. "At the end I thought I might be equally as direct and asked Janus what his interest was?" He answered me a quite simply, *"I would like to meet the Duke of Edinburgh."* Somewhat taken aback, Sir Peter replied that this would not be easy.

But it was here the strangeness of it all started; the man's extraordinary ability to read my thoughts.' Asked why he wanted to meet Prince Phillip, Janus replied, "He is a man of great vision, who believes strongly in the proper relationship between man and nature which will prove of great importance in future galactic harmony; perhaps you and I can discuss the subject first, and you will be able to judge whether I'm dangerous or not. Sir Peter devotes 14 pages to the ensuing two hour discourse, of which selected excerpts follow.

First of all Janus claimed he was indeed an extraterrestrial and then began by pointing out that man was 'now striving to break his earthly bonds and travel to the Moon and the planets beyond.' He continued: But flight to the stars is Man's ultimate dream, although knowledge of the vast distances involved in interstellar flight makes it appear only a dream. Yet perhaps after a hundred years or so; exploration of his own solar system may be complete and it is just not in Man's nature to stop there.

Just as tribes found other tribes and Christopher Columbus discovered on his travels unknown centers of ancient civilizations so man in his journeys through the universe may find innumerable centers of culture far more ancient than his own. He will discover a wealth of experiences infinitely more startling and beautiful than can be imagined: and infinite variety of agencies and forces as yet unknown; great fields of gravity and anti-gravity where objects are accelerated across space like giant sling shots, even other universes with different space and time formula.

HC addendum.
Source: Sir Peter Horsley, *‘Sounds from Another Room.’*
Type: E

Location: Near Madras, India.
Date: 1954.
Time: Evening.

In a small village a disc-shaped object was seen landing on a field. Several human-like occupants exited the object and they approached a local woman and communicated with her and also walked to nearby several homes and communicated with its occupants. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Denys Breysse, Project Becassine.
Type: E

Location: Near Lancaster, New York.
Date: 1954.
Time: Night.

A couple living on a farm had been seeing mysterious maneuvering lights over the area for several nights in a row. Then one night as they were watching television in their living room, a foggy white beam of light shot through one of the windows. They then noticed, looking in the window the face of a man who appeared to be of a dark complexion. He was estimated to have been only about four-foot tall, judging by the height of the window. The beam of light seemed to emanate from the entity's face. The witnesses approached the window several times but each time they did, the face would disappear.

HC addendum.
Source: George Hunt Williamson, *'Other Tongues, Other Flesh.'*
Type: E

Location: Vueltas, Santa Clara, Cuba.
Date: 1954.
Time: Night.

Amado Alonso was fishing for shrimp on the Manacas River, he carried a handheld light. After a while he felt as if someone was behind him and he shone the light in that direction but did not see anybody. He heard footsteps but did not see anything. This occurred on several occasions. The area around him was very dark and wooded. Moments later he noticed two very tall figures coming in his direction. They seemed to walk like normal humans but were wearing some kind of tight-fitting dark coveralls that covered them completely.

Afraid, he threw the handheld light at them. This apparently distracted them and Amado immediately fled the area. At about 200 or 300 meters away, he noticed some lights over the area and when he looked he noticed that these were on a large saucer-shaped object, which hovered a few seconds, then turned off the lights and shot away at incredible speed without making any noise.

HC addendum.
Source: Rene Batista Moreno, Revista SIGNOS, Cuba.
Type: C
Comments: Translation by Albert S. Rosales.

Location: Saratov region, Russia.
Date: 1954.
Time: Unknown.

Several UFOs were detected visually and on radars by the Soviet military. Objects flew over the secret missile and radar sites located in Saratov and Volgograd regions near the river Volga and towards the launch missile positions of “Kapustin Yar” state central test range # 4, one of the first Soviet missile test ranges. According to military opinion “the flight appeared to be for reconnaissance purposes.” Three or four Mig-15 aircraft were immediately scrambled from Volsk airbase NE of Saratov with orders to force the UFOs to land.

After several aggressive attempts to compel the UFOs to land, the Migs opened fire. Immediately after that the radio communication with the all the Migs was interrupted and the Migs did not return to their base. A search and rescue operation brought no results; no wreckage was found. The pilots were reported missing. Apparently the Migs were either totally destroyed or abducted by the UFOs. A state commission was created to investigate the case. A member of the commission, a Mr. Popov emphasized the similarity between the incident near Moscow in 1938, and this new case.

A classified report was submitted to the special military Soviet archive on UFOs which was created in 1955 almost a year after the incident. The Soviet Ministry of Defense kept a special archive on UFOs inside an underground bunker in a military garrison named Beryezovka-2 on Krasnyi Kut range in the Saratov region. The archive existed from 1955 to 1991. The archive was reportedly destroyed by orders from Moscow in 1991.

HC addendum.
Source: Egveniy Valmer, retired officer in *Fourth Dimension and NLO*, #5, 1999 and Victor A. Zdorov.
Type: G?

Location: Fajardo, Puerto Rico.
Date: 1954.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

A Mr. Velez, at the time a local high school teacher was driving near the area of El Yunque on Route 3, when suddenly he saw running towards his vehicle at full speed, a short gray-colored creature with a large oval-shaped head. Velez did not stop his vehicle and kept driving at full speed; right before it would had struck the vehicle, the strange creature somersaulted somehow above the car and disappeared into the nearby jungle. From that day on, Velez never traveled alone in the area.

HC addendum.
Source: Jorge Miranda Martin, Puerto Rico, citing interview with witness.
Type: E

Location: Narrow Neck Plateau, Blue Mountains, New South Wales, Australia.
Date: 1954.
Time: Various.

There had been mystery objects observed by residents of homes overlooking the Jamieson-Burragorang valleys going back before World War Two, but these were largely overlooked by the radio and newspaper media of the time. Then came the sudden interest in UFOs worldwide as the 1940s drew to a close. Locals began reporting every mysterious object they saw. Something like 400 sightings were reported to Radio Station 2KA that year. For example, during 1954 there was a flurry of UFO activity over the Burragorang/Kanangra/Katoomba region. Strange 'saucer-shaped' airships, glowing red or green were repeatedly claimed sighted at night by Megalong and Hartley Valley residents. Tourists reported seeing a yellowish-glowing saucer flying up the Grose Valley on an east to west course, to fly high over Govett's Leap on over Blackheath heading towards Bathurst. Strange glowing metallic suited figures were claimed seen by campers out on Narrow Neck Plateau late at night, and the hysteria cooked up by 2KA at one stage made many people, including tourists, hesitant to venture out at night.

HC addendum.
Source:http://www.mysteriousaustralia.com/newsletters/2006newsletter/2006
Type: D

Location: Near March Field, California.
Date: Early 1954.
Time: Unknown.

Several witnesses were passing by the airfield in a vehicle when they observed a shiny disc-shaped craft resting on the ground. In order to get a closer look they exited their vehicle and approached the object. The craft was smooth and silvery and there appeared to be no one around the object. The witnesses then decided to get even closer to the object when suddenly a man appeared and stepped in front of them.

He raised his arm and threw what appeared to be a fireball at them. The fireball passed by them and struck their vehicle. The witnesses immediately fled the area, driving to the nearest police station. The being was described as tall, man like and wearing some sort of half mask on his face, apparently metallic. The fireball reportedly dented the side of the vehicle and burned the paint.

HC addendum.
Source: George Hunt Williamson, *'Other Tongues, Other Flesh.'* Type: C

Location: Near Acapulco, Mexico.
Date: January, 1954.
Time: 2:00 a.m.

While driving the winding roads that separate Mexico City from Acapulco, Armando Zurbaran's only concern was arriving at the Pacific port city before sunrise, in order to meet a business partner. At some point during the drive, he was overcome by an almost hypnotic state of lethargy, which caused him to pull over. Not far ahead on the road, he was able to see a number of men clad in overalls with wide belts gathered around a strange, brilliantly lit object.

Before he realized, and having no idea how it happened, he was walking toward the object, escorted by the longhaired men. A slight buzzing sound filled his ears as he entered the saucer. Zurbaran thought he was going down in history as his country's first contactee (how about Salvador Villanueva in 1953?) and this was his first question to the ship's captain; why had he been chosen for this honor? *"You are neither the first nor last earthman to be chosen for testing,"* his host replied. *"Our task, slow though it may seem, is designed to persuade. We choose the likeliest, most malleable persons for contact, so that they might better transmit our messages."*

Zurbaran was then treated to a review of the smallest details of his life on a screen within the vehicle's wall and a tour of the ship's interior, guided by one of the fair, longhaired crewmen (reminiscent of Adamski's visitors) who answered each of the puzzled human's questions in detail. The space travelers, he learned, employed a gravity repulsion system to cover the distance between their home world and Earth, scanning the space ahead of them with a radar-like device to dispel any objects that may lie in their path.

Unlike other contactee stories of the time, Zurbaran's visitors did not claim to originate from any planet in the Solar System, nor did they mention their planet of origin by name. The craft, he learned, had taken off while he was unaware and was now in space. Zurbaran peeked out a porthole, hoping for a glimpse of the world seen from above, but could only see a grayish mist until at a distance of 40,000 km, the ship's captain pointed out the planet to him through another porthole. Excited by the vista, the human asked the captain if he could perhaps be taken to visit their world, but his request was turned down. He was told that perhaps someday such an invitation would be

tendered, at the right moment.

Zurbaran was able to sleep a normal sleep and eat with the UFO's crew. His description of taking a shower in space is particularly memorable, "I shall never be able to forget it. That bathroom was a new and unimaginable experience for me. Standing upright, facing an angle of the wall filled with tiny holes, I was covered in warm air, and as it grew stronger, it became transformed into damp air, impregnating my skin like a warm, wet breeze. When I was completely drenched, I was offered a sort of liquid soap, which I rubbed all over myself, from head to toe. Standing once more before the warm air sprinklers, I felt the soap begin to evaporate and my skin become completely clean. The air then ceased to be damp, turning dry and warm instead; becoming colder until agreeably cool." Breakfast in orbit around the planet consisted of fruit juices tasting imperceptibly of mangoes or other tropical fruits. The ship's captain advised him that to his people, milk was a principal source of nourishment, but that they did not get it from cows but from a mixture of terrestrial and marine plant life. Zurbaran ate grilled meat, butter and cheese in the vehicle's mess-room. He was told that the provisions were transported aboard the craft via telepathy. (?)

Unknown to Zurbaran, thousands of miles away, in the Pyrenees between Spain and France, Jaime Bordas a resident of the village of Castell, was engaged in a strange experience with a six-foot tall, overall wearing humanoid with long blond hair. The otherworldly being would only drink milk as its sole nourishment. (1951). After the meal, the captain proceeded to regale Zurbaran with his world's philosophy, religion and history, children and the elderly received special consideration, and there was equality between the occupations. The average life span was 250 years, and collaboration had replaced competition in the area of commerce.

A utopia made possible by a being they termed, "The Master" or "Beloved Number Nine" who was at the heart of their religion, and who had ruled them for a span of three thousand earth years. The spaceship returned Zurbaran to his car by the roadside. Confused but excited by his experience, he continued the balance of his drive to Acapulco, learning upon his arrival that it had only taken him an hour and a half to complete a six-hour journey. He did not see the space-people who had befriended him and offered him hospitality again for 15 years, until one night in January 1969, near the outskirts of Mexico City; he gave a ride to a young hitchhiker who turned out to be one the crewmen aboard the UFO that night 15 years in the past.

HC addendum.
Source: Scott Corrales, *Samizdat* 1993.
Type: G

Location: Los Toldos, Salta, Argentina.
Date: January, 1954.
Time: Late night.

25-year old Martin Antiman (now a local Indian “Cacique” ‘chieftain’) was in his room alone when he suddenly heard a very high pitched sound. At the same time a type of “magnetic” force somehow introduced him into a type cabin or “elevator” which had appeared in the room. Immediately after the cabin or elevator departed at fantastic speed and everything became very silent around him. The door suddenly opened and he stepped out finding himself in a sort of mountainous valley very desolate in appearance. He walked about 100 meters and saw several men carrying large bags on their shoulders.

He yelled and whistled at the men in order to communicate with them, but these seemed to ignore him. He then heard a voice in his mind that told him that the men did not answer him because “they had no brains” and could not hear the voice of the “creator.” The voice then told him that he must tell all he could about this “vision.” Soon he was introduced inside the cabin or elevator like object. Moments later the door opened and he found himself back in his room. He never spoke to anyone about this incident for at least 20 years.

HC addendum.
Source: www.visionovni.com.ar
Type: G?

Location: Peekskill, New York.
Date: February, 1954.
Time: Evening.

Mr. & Mrs. Forster had driven to Peekskill in upstate New York to check on some property they had bought where they were going to build their summer home. Upon arriving at the entrance to a dirt trail that leads to his property, he pulled the car off the highway and both then began to walk toward the rear of the acreage. This area is wooded and extends about 300 yards, and then drops off in a steep bank before continuing to the slope of the mountain or hill. They walked around for a while, making mental notes for the house.

It was starting to get dark and they started to walk toward the highway, about a mile away, when his wife called his attention to a light showing between the trees. According to Mr. Forster he was in an exceptionally good mood and was very calm and absent-minded so he didn't think twice and began walking toward the light. After walking about 200ft, they rounded a big rock. Immediately they spotted a gleaming brassy-like object on the ground or just above the ground and a figure standing right next to it. The figure was that of a woman, both were sure of that fact.

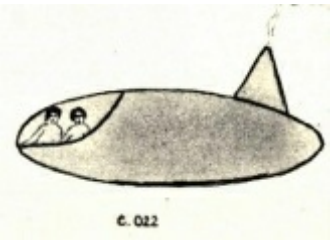
For a few moments Mr. Forster's mind must have gone blank or numb since he did not feel frightened as he tried to study the figure. He was trying to get a look inside the object, since the port or door was open. But it seemed hazy or misty inside. All he could see through the port were a few glass-like rods with bluish spheres on the ends. He saw some black piping also. The top of the object of the object was brassy colored, and appeared dimpled or hammered like, and the bottom had that funny gleam like stainless steel; dull and shiny at the same time. Pipes came out of the "bottom of the top" and

went down to the edge of the object. The female entity had a black rubber-like hood that extended half way down her back and it seemed inflated, since he could see it pulse or change size. She was holding a tube, which went back into the port in one hand, and a black box with a wire attached in the other. She had a plastic-like mask over her face and wore goggle-like lenses.

The woman's eyes seemed luminous as they showed through the dark goggles. It was then that the realization hit him that here was something not to idly look at, and he began shaking like a leaf. His wife was gripping his hand so hard it hurt and seemed frozen to the spot. He pulled at her, but she was stiff as a board and wouldn't move until he yanked at her and shook her. He half dragged her into the car, gunned the motor and got out there. After driving about three miles, he stopped to see how his wife was. She was white as a sheet. Her mouth was moving but she couldn't talk. He started the car again, but found he couldn't drive because his feet and legs were shaking so badly.

According to Mr. Forster the seeming haze around the figure appeared to be a very fine, hazy plastic suit, extending about three inches from the body. Forster thought it was inflated. The fingers of the woman seemed excessively supple, since Forster stated he thought he saw them bend the 'wrong way' though he was not sure of this point and said the strange light may have created the effect. The location was examined later indicating that a heavy oval object was there at some time, or else the area had been trampled over.
HC addendum.
Source: D. C. Lucchesi, *'They Saw a Saucer Woman,'* in *The Saucerian,* Vol. II, No. II.
Type: C

Location: Lombez, Gers, France.
Date: February, 1954.
Time: 2:00 p.m.



While pushing her son in a baby carriage across the bridge over the River Save, Mrs. Jandot observed a motorcyclist staring into the sky. Going a few feet further, and seeing no change in his concentration at something above, she too looked upwards and, a short way off over a grove of poplars, just above the river; she saw a motionless, silent object of oval form and metallic appearance. A little cone at the rear ejected a white smoke; inside the object she was able to see two human heads, “heads like you and me.”

She thought it was perhaps 4 meters across. The heads were seen presumably through transparent ports or windows, although this is not stated. After a short period of time, the object departed at a vertiginous speed in the direction of Toulouse. There were two other persons on or near the bridge that had also stopped to watch, and whom Mrs. Jandot knew. Curiously, not one of the four witnesses acknowledged to any other having sighted such a strange spectacle; rather they all continued on their way as if nothing unusual had just occurred.

HC addendum.
Source: D. Lacanal, G. Menu and G. Romeo, *LDLN* #176.
Type: A

Location: Terni, Italy.
Date: February, 1954.
Time: 11:30 p.m.

An anonymous working man returning home on his scooter was attracted by a large white light, about 30 meters in width and about 200 meters away from the witness. He stopped the scooter and propped it up against a tree and decided to investigate what the light was. As he approached the light, he noticed that it was a disc-shaped craft with a large dome on the top. Suddenly an opening on the center part of the dome and a ladder was lowered to the ground.

Two figures then descended to the ground. These were kind of hard to distinguish since the light from the object was still very bright. They seemed to be wearing tight-fitting diver suits that covered their bodies except for the head. They stood around and appeared to converse amongst each other; soon they noticed the stunned witness and walked towards him. Paralyzed with fear the witness could not move and could only stare at the beings. He described them as about 1.4 meters in height, with large pear shaped heads, with large slanted eyes and pointed chins. Their outfits were luminous and very tight-fitting, revealing parts of their anatomy, which was human-like.

One of the beings then spoke in perfect Italian, telling the witness not to be afraid that they were friendly in nature and would not do him any harm. He then imparted an anti-nuclear war message and one of peace. Moments later both figures climbed back inside the object. The witness then heard a loud whistling sound and the craft became white-blue and then bright red in color. It rose up vertically and disappeared at great speed into the sky. According to the witness at the site where the object had landed he found a scorched area of about 30 meters in circumference.

HC addendum.
Source: ITACAT.
Type: B

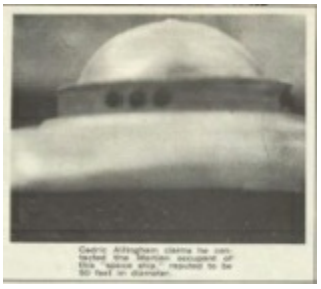
Location: Malibu, California.
Date: February 8, 1954.
Time: Pre-dawn.

Wakened by a motor-like sound, John Fante saw a 100-foot ball of luminous blue haze about 300 yards away. From it emerged small human figures “which made their way down an iridescent funnel from the crest of Pt. Dume to the ocean.” Going to the cliff edge, he saw that this “conveyor belt; no more than 24” tall; entered the ship’s hold and emerged carrying bright cylindrical objects,” with which they returned to the ball.”

There must have been 5000 of these grotesque creatures.” Then the ball gave a muffled roar and rose, and the ship sailed away. At the site where the ball had rested, Fante found one of the silvery cylinders. Breaking it open, he found in it 2 lbs. of coffee.

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting Newspaper source.
Type: B

Location: Lossiemouth, Scotland.
Date: February 18, 1954.
Time: 3:30 p.m.



Walking along the coast near Lossiemouth, Cedric Allingham heard a swishing sound, and looking up, saw through binoculars a flying saucer only slightly different from Adamski's. Three hours later he heard and saw it again, coming in for a landing 50 yards away. "The whole metallic body, seemed to glow faintly," but was not translucent; it was 50ft wide and 20ft high, resembling polished aluminum. A 6ft man with a deep tan skin and a high forehead got out. His garment covered him from neck to toes; he wore no shoes. In each nostril was a tiny tube.

When Allingham drew planetary orbits, he nodded when Mars was pointed out, and repeated "Mars." In further exchanges he verified Allingham's suggestions that the Martian canals consist of a central string of water surrounded by vegetation. Allingham touched and photographed the saucer and also photographed the pilot, from a side rear angle; these photos are reproduced in his book. A slight humming marked the takeoff of the saucer. The interview had lasted ½ hour.

HC addendum.
Source: Cedric Allingham, *'Flying saucers From Mars.'*
Type: B
Editor comment: Later revealed to have been a hoax perpetuated by astronomer Sir Patrick Moore and his friend Peter Davies.

Location: Edwards Air Force Base, California.
Date: February 20, 1954.
Time: Late evening.

The 34th US president, Mr. Dwight David Eisenhower was flown to Palm Springs where he dropped his wife off. His press secretary told the world that he was on a golf vacation. The president had a press conference scheduled for that day but never showed up for it. There were rumors that he was ill. The official explanation was that he had a toothache and needed to see a dentist. Newsmen, however, were never able to learn which dentist treated him.

Instead he was flown by helicopter to Edwards AFB. There, the preliminary arranged meeting with representatives of an alien civilization was organized. The president was brought in, along with several members of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, MAJESTIC-12, several members of the National Security Council and a representative from Rockefeller's office, plus a representative from the Rothschild's and some scientists. Five alien spacecrafts had landed. Three saucer-shaped and two were cigar shaped. Three UFOs landed on the runway close to the hangars. Aliens went out of the crafts, and negotiations were being conducted. The aliens were of the typical Nordic type, with flaxen long golden hair and pale blue eyes. Negotiations were inside isolated and very guarded hangars of the base.

One of the witnesses, an anonymous US test pilot who told British Lord Clancarty about the case, informed that the aliens spoke English and wanted Eisenhower to start an education program for the people of the United States, and eventually the Earth. Eisenhower replied that he didn't think the world was ready for that. The president said that his concern was that a worldwide announcement that aliens had landed would likely cause panic and collapse of all political, economic and religious institutions. The aliens agreed with that opinion, saying that they would continue to contact isolated individuals until the people of Earth got used to the idea of their presence.

The aliens also demanded from the US Government to get of rid of nuclear weapons and were proposing other advance technology in exchange for that, but this alien proposition was taken with high suspicion and was rejected. While Eisenhower viewed the UFO, two individuals were able to tip it upside down. The UFO was a smooth disk, about 30ft in diameter. Everyone stood back and the strangest phenomenon on record of the base

occurred. The UFO dematerialized (or became invisible) right in front of their eyes. Everything was filmed. Then it materialized again. This possibly was the direct cause of Mr. Eisenhower's first heart attack. There is apparently independent confirmation of this supposed meeting.

HC addendum.
Source: '*The Ultimate Deception'* by Commander X, Anton Anfalov. Type: B

Location: Norco, California.
Date: Spring, 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

Mrs. J. her husband and her five-year old daughter had just sat down for their mid-day meal in their home; a one story cottage on the outskirts of Norco, when they gradually became aware of a very odd sounding metallic drone which increased in volume as they listened. As the noise grew louder, the witness's husband suggested that she go outside and investigate as whatever was causing it. It seemed to be approaching the house. The husband was suffering from an arthritic ailment which had left his neck and spine immobile, and his disability would have made it most difficult for him to investigate. Mrs. J was joined by her daughter at the back door of their cottage. The visibility was rather poor, due to the haze left by an early morning fog. Almost immediately their attention was drawn to an object which was then just passing over their heads. The object was moving slowly (Mrs. J. estimates not more than 5mph) and was apparently quite low, as its edges were clearly defined despite the haze. The object itself appeared to be quite solid.

The object moved to a position above a tree in the backyard. The tree stands about 15ft from the cottage. The object was aluminum colored and appeared to be about 20ft in length and 10ft across at its widest part, its shape, so it seemed to Mrs. J., resembled that of a rowing boat. The object came to a complete stop just above the tree, and the metallic droning sound subsided to an almost inaudible hum. Although the object had absolutely no protrusions such as wings or propellers, it did have a transparent domed-shaped affair on top.

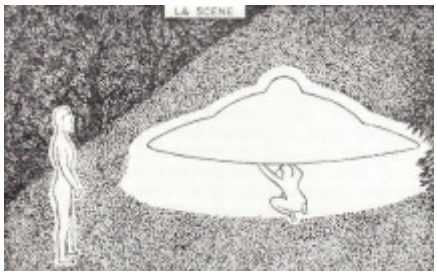
Inside this dome the witnesses could see five "men" sitting in a semi-circular position facing them. Mrs J. describes these "men" as wearing neutral-colored uniforms, having dark eyes and hair, rather long faces and dull olive-colored skins. She also states that their features may have been distorted since she was viewing them through the dome of the object. All of them wore helmets. At this point the 'men' appeared to lean forward and stare most intently at the witnesses. One of the 'men' in particular seemed to "gaze right through" them and gave Mrs. J. the distinct impression of a "cold scientific mind, dissecting me bit by bit."

“They definitely stared,” says Mrs. J. “One in particular looked right into my eyes.” She is also at a loss to explain the apparent interest in herself and her little daughter. “I wish I had had the presence of mind to have talked to them, but I stood there gaping, completely flabbergasted.” Mrs. J. estimates that the “men” must have stared at them for a full minute before leaning back in their seats. The droning noise then grew louder and the object began to move off towards the northeast, disappearing into the haze at an estimated 35 mile per hour.

In a very excited state, Mrs. J. and her daughter ran into the cottage to tell Mr. J. what they had seen. Mr. J. estimated that they had watched the object in their backyard for almost four minutes. Neither of the witnesses seems to feel that the object they saw was of extraterrestrial origin. “There was something quite earthly about it,” Mrs. J. estates. She also feels that the object itself had the appearance of something “old,” although she concedes that she may have been mistaken in this impression.

HC addendum.
Source: Donald B. Hanlon, *FSR*.
Type: A

Location: Gorbio, Cote D'Azur, Provence, France.
Date: Spring 1954.
Time: 2:40 a.m.



Monsieur B. was walking home when he came upon a brightly luminous object standing on or hovering over the ground, only 10 meters away; a discoidal craft 5 meters in diameter, the upper part more curved, and with a small dome. Beside it stood a slender man 5"2' tall, wearing a luminous tight-fitting one piece suit including the head. When he turned toward Mr. B he was seen to have a veil in front of his face. He spoke some words to a second being, shorter 4'9" and with a larger head, who wore a similar garb. On his abdomen this second entity wore a sort of flashlight, from which a beam of white light was turned on B, paralyzing him.

Then this second entity raised his veil, revealing a grin on his face that exposed all his teeth. His forehead was high, the chin and nose pronounced, the lips very thin, and the complexion dark. The eyes were white, showing no iris or pupil, and exuded a large brown tear. The being made beckoning gestures; then both walked to the craft, got onto it, and vanished into it. B. heard a metallic noise, and then lost consciousness. When he came to himself, the machine was 10 meters above the ground, 50-70 meters away, and was spinning, making a faint noise. Its shape now differed, showing two illuminated portholes on a bulge. There was an "indefinable" smell. After a bright flash of light, the object became gold-colored; it rose in a spiral, the moved off leaving a trail of sparks. The next day B. found flattened greenery at the site.

HC addendum.
Source: J Chasseigne, *FSR*, Vol. 21 #2.
Type: B

Location: Near Turku, Finland.
Date: March, 1954.
Time: 12:15 a.m.

Several days before this incident, Osmo Liene and his brother Esko had seen a large disc-shaped object that flew over a road they were walking on, knocking them down and covering them with a white sandy quartz like substance.

Osmo suddenly woke up after hearing steps and voices talking in an unknown language approaching the front porch of his house. Osmo ran to the front door in order to confront the intruders when the door was suddenly yanked open. Three men then entered the house. All were described as somewhat shorter than humans and having oriental eyes. The leader seemed to be a young man of about 19 years of age, who asked Osmo if he was the "young boy who built radios." Osmo answered yes and then the stranger marched into his room and explored Osmo's radios.

During the whole episode, Osmo's family remained sleeping. The younger of the men approached Osmo's father and looked down on him with a benevolent expression. The second intruder looked to be about 35 years old and was carrying a bag. This man sat on the table in the living room and told Osmo to sit on the end of the table. A small TV-set like device was then produced; it had a monitor and a peg on top. The man lifted the device to the table in front of him. The third man appeared to be the eldest, seemed to be about 45-50 years old, stood next to the window looking out, apparently standing guard.

Suddenly big drops of sweat began rolling down his face as if he was feeling ill. Osmo suggested some water, but was told it "was the air they were breathing, that it will soon pass." Osmo tried to turn the lights on but was forbidden by the strangers. Osmo was told to sit on the table and an "interview" ensued. The 35-year-old man, after each question would crank the peg on the TV-like device and an image would appear on it apparently showing Osmo in apparently future scenes and situations. He was shown images of his future life all the way up "to the end." At one point Osmo attempting to touch the peg himself but was angrily reprimanded. Osmo noticed that he was able to understand what the men spoke if he looked directly at them, but if he turned his head he could only hear a murmur like

sound. The men then conducted an “experiment” on Osmo, which felt like some type of electric shock and he soon fell into a state of ecstasy. He was then apparently interviewed in length. The men eventually left out the front door.

Two weeks later Osmo woke up to a yellow light in his room. He then saw a very friendly elder man standing next to the bed waiting for him to get up. Also the previous visitors were also present. The eldest seemed to be their leader. Osmo was requested to sit beside the table and to be interviewed again. One of the men had the same TV-set like device in his hand. The elder man apparently began asking the same questions as before. During the interview the other men began performing other chores around the house. One carried a bottle-sized cylinder, apparently a medical device. The elder man instructed the others in how to use this device.

The men lifted Osmo’s still sleeping father up and a strange headphone device placed on his head. Next was Osmo’s brother and then his mother. Osmo was apparently allowed to use the TV-like device and the cylinder before the men departed. They all shook hands with Osmo and left.

HC addendum.
Source: Minna Hyvonen, Finland.
Type: E

Location: Santa Maria, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
Date: March, 1954.
Time: 5:00 p.m.

Rubem Hellwig; a rice planter, was driving towards the plantation when he saw a strange object, standing at a distance of about 50 meters from the right-hand side of the road. His first inclination was to ignore it and drive on, but suddenly a strange feeling of curiosity came over him, and he drew up, in order to observe the object which was a small craft about the size of a Volkswagen car and shaped like a melon, or a rugby football. There were two men of slim build, one of them seated in the small cabin of the craft, and the other outside, picking quantities of a certain type of grass (capim) and handling them to the other.

The height of the two men was about 1 meter 60cms and their faces were uncovered and their complexions brownish. Seeing him watching them, the two men exchanged a few words and then the one who was outside came over to him carrying in his hand a liter sized bottle full of reddish liquid. He greeted Rubem Hellwig courteously, and although Hellwig did not understand the strange language in which the man spoke, he nevertheless knew exactly what the man was saying to him, namely that he needed a small quantity of ammonia for his machine.

To this Hellwig, replied that the only place where he would be able to get ammonia was at the chemist's shop in Sao Pedro do Sul, a small town not far distant. The man thanked him and returned to the machine and got in. At once there appeared around the craft a circle of bluish yellow luminosity, which made the craft appear round, whereas it had been long and semi-oval.

From each side of the cabin there emerged four tubes some two or three inches long, and when the motor of the craft was started up a sort of yellowish flame shot out through these tubes. At the same moment a clear blue flame combined to give the craft the appearance of being round as just said. Without the slightest sound, the craft vanished instantaneously from sight.

Hellwig spent the night at a place farther along the road, and next day was up early, continuing his journey. He had driven only about four kilometers when he suddenly encountered what appeared to be the same machine. It was on the highway itself, on the left hand, but this time the occupants were a tall

fair-complexioned man and two women. The women had light brown complexions, large dark slanted eyes and long silky black hair. All three individuals were dressed alike, in one-piece brown garments, resembling velvety leather, with a zip-type closure running from top to bottom. They called Hellwig, and he calmly walked over to them.

They treated him with great kindness and cordiality and, so far as he could grasp, seemed to be intensely surprised because he was not afraid of them but, on the contrary, was observing everything and quietly taking it all in. They asked, “Wasn’t he afraid of them?” To which he replied that he could not fear people who were so correct in their behavior and, as it seemed, so friendly and so intelligent. They then explained to him that they were scientists who desired to learn about the conditions upon this planet which, as they had now learnt from him, was called “Earth.” They were astonished at the name “Brazil,” and said it was the richest country that they had yet visited on this planet, and said the Brazilians seemed very peace loving people, though they could not understand why the Brazilians should always flee at the sight of them, who were interested only in peacefulness and work.

To this he pointed out that the Brazilians had reason to be suspicious, for the visitors might be from other countries on this Earth, who were examining the terrain for future warlike incursions. They smiled at this, and said that they themselves possessed weapons of such destructive capacity but that they always fled so as not to have to use them. They showed him one such weapon, a small thing about twenty centimeters in length, which struck him as comical.

The visitors then exchanged glances, and the man invited Hellwig to view the craft and Hellwig did so, the man explaining how it worked. The total length of the machine was less than three meters. The oval front end was just like that of an aeroplane except that it had no propeller. The cabin was about 90cms wide and not much more than 1 meter high. The material of this front part was transparent, of a metal resembling Pyrex glass and of about the same thickness and affording perfect visibility. The entrance to the rear part of the craft was from the back, where there were seats for two crew members, the pilot sitting alone in front.

The outer covering of the craft consisted of two layers of a metal having the special quality that, the greater the heat encountered, the greater its resistance to it. The space between these two layers, some eight centimeters thick, contained refrigeration equipment for controlling the temperature in the

craft. The two oval ends of the machine not quite as pointed as the thin end of an egg but more like the wider end were identical in all respects except for certain grid-like openings, somewhat like the grids on cars. These grids had holes in them, some 3 to 4cms wide, air being taken through those at the front and the combustion exhaust going out through those at the rear. Along the whole length of the base of the cabin ran a compartment divided down the center into two sections.

In each of these sections there was a sort of stony material resembling carbide, and a mixture similar to red ferruginous soil. In the first section the reaction was brought about by means of a liquid of a deep yellow color and in the other it was by means of another liquid of deep-blue color. This is the fuel used, the combustion of which may perhaps be thermonuclear, but it is completely cold, for no heat at all is involved in this combustion. As in the phenomenon of tide rips, the shock occurs when via the four tubes already described, the vapor or liquid from this disintegration comes in contact with the air. The greater the quantity of liquid converted to gas on contact with the air, the greater the velocity. The combination of the colors from the combustion coming out through the tail is what gives the craft a rounded appearance. When the craft is traveling at high speed, a sort of long tail is formed.

They explained to Hellwig that their clothing served the dual purpose of protection against radiation and regulation of the body temperature, without both of which space travel is impossible. They said furthermore that they live far beyond the farthest star known to our world, and it seemed to him that they called their world “Arion” or something similar, but he could not be too sure of this, for some time after the meeting with them, he began to experience mental phenomena which, so far, medicine has been unable to either to explain or to cure.

These people, said Hellwig, can live perfectly easily among us without anybody realizing who and what they are. They said they were scientists studying the Universe and promised to return to see him, and indeed told him to get ready to make a trip with them.

HC addendum.
Source: Gordon Creighton *FSR*, Vol. 12 #6.
Type: G

Location: Caldbeck, Cumberland, England.
Date: March 4, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

Undocumented report about a possible UFO crash, according to the source, new evidence reveals that the US navy in the Irish Sea, whilst participating in Operation Mariner, monitored UFO activity on 3-4-1957, and further witness testimony was credible from a report by a Tiger Moth airman in the Magna Flux exercise. Ufologist Sharon Larkin claims to be in contact with a witness who was detained by the military for two weeks at Kirkbride Airfield and the incident takes on a sinister role as a local vicar who also witnessed the crash had died in mysterious circumstances as he was about to go public with his testimony.

The source thinks there might be a connection between this case and the March 4, 1954, Rouen France UFO photograph. Additional details indicate that three people witnessed the event, a farmer and son who were held by military personnel for two weeks, and a poacher who claimed to have seen two bodies with “faces like the Devil’s” (the poacher had a breakdown soon after). The RAF removed all evidence of the incident from the area.

HC addendum.
Source: Nathan Steele (Nathan.steele@btinternet.com) quoting Sharon Larkin and http://www.paranormaldatabase.com
Type: H

Location: Sumner, Washington.
Date: March 28, 1954.
Time: Night.

After seeing mysterious lights descend over the area, the five witnesses drove to an isolated area near some power lines and soon they saw a white glowing ball of light gliding down, wobbling and apparently going into a clump of nearby trees. The light then approached their vehicle. Moments later, the white globe of light passed in front of the car. At that same moment, one of the witnesses saw a tall, well-built, broad shouldered man standing at the same spot where the globe of light had been seen. The figure was encased in a glowing white light. It suddenly disappeared in plain sight.

HC addendum.
Source: George Hunt Williamson, *'Other Tongues Other Flesh.'*
Type: C

Location: Menton, Alpes-Maritimes, France.
Date: April 1, 1954.
Time: 2:40 a.m.

The witness heard a loud clanking sound, then looking outside his home, saw a five-meter domed disc land. Two human-looking occupants wearing gray combination suits exited the craft. The whole time the witness was paralyzed by a beam of light coming from the UFO. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: UFOCAT quoting Larry Hatch U computer database.
Type: B

Location: Desert Center, California.
Date: April 3, 1954.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

A mysterious telepathic voice led Carl Anderson to an area outside Desert Center. He camped outside with his wife and two children that night. At 3:00 a.m. he suddenly woke up to find his wife and daughter already awake, and his son sleeping. All three saw how the tent suddenly became transparent and disappeared, they could see the desert around them. Nearby, hovering only a few cm above the ground, was a large bright disc-shaped object, about 20m in diameter, and 10m in height; it had a fluorescent glow. Anderson tried to approach the craft but was unable to move.

They heard voices however they did not see a crew. The object then began to hum quietly. The glow around the object became orange, then red and soon it resembled a fireball. Slowly the object ascended and accelerated away, shooting into the night sky. The tent now became visible again. The Andersons then saw a white light flying high overhead and disappearing into the distance. His daughter was perplexed, asking where had the tent gone and why couldn't they move. Anderson did not have an answer. He photographed the landing site.

A few months later he again visited the area, along with a friend who flashed a bright flashlight enthusiastically towards the sky. Suddenly an object approached and floats over the men. Suddenly Jim cried out, the flashlight had become extremely hot and burned his thumb. He ran to the car in order to obtain a first aid kit. The disc then flashes a bright white light and disappears. When the man looked at his thumb again the burn had completely vanished.

HC addendum.
Source: UFO Geheimnisse, Germany.
Type: F

Location: Near Reno, Nevada.
Date: April 4, 1954.
Time: Dusk.

The 11-year old main witness was in the back seat, sitting listlessly as the vehicle traveled along the bumpy terrain in the Nevada desert. His mother; Florence, a gifted psychic, had not explained the purpose of the cross country journey to the witness. Suddenly the car stopped. The driver, a man from Brooklyn, her mother and the witness got out. A strange object manifested before the witness as the driver and her mother appeared to be in a state of suspended animation. She stood there and watched it, but felt no fear. It was more like the feeling one gets when an epiphany unfolds that set their course in time. The object, a ship of some kind, was diamond shaped, looking much like a star tetrahedron.

The main witness was “beamed” onboard. The ship took off and she clearly remembers being in an orbit around the Earth, as she sat fixated looking out of a circular window. She saw three people, perhaps screened images. She sat on a bench in a circular room with a boy approximately age 5, who said nothing. If she experienced any fear, she was quickly calmed with the ethereal appearance of a male and a female in white robes. The male was an entity she had spoken to all her life “Zoroaster.” From that point on, he would be more active in her life as what is called a spirit guide. She would meet the boy again, many years in the future, and would know him as Alexander.

She was shown a future in which she would help shape the destiny of this planet. She remembers viewing two circular screens in which endless images were shown. One ran alongside the perimeter of the vehicle, which appeared to have scenes of human history, while the other came from a “liquid like core” in the center of the room, producing archetypical holographic messages that she watched with recognition on some level, but to this day do not fully understand. There was a momentary pause, as if the projections were finished. She next remembers being on the ground and “right time” resuming. This experience would never happen again.

HC addendum.
Source: http://www.crystalinks.com/1954.html

Type: G

Location: Chicago, Illinois.
Date: April 8, 1954.
Time: 4:30 p.m.

Lelah Stokes saw a white parachute-like object with a suspended human-like form, skimming over the lake in all directions. She called in another tenant of the building. Mr. Boruszak, who also saw the object. She called the Coast Guard. The object diminished in size, till it was no bigger than a piece of newspaper, as it descended and landed.

The human figure, now on the ground, was short and wore a tight-fitting green, one-piece suit covering also the head; he walked up and down the lakefront until the Coast Guard search boat had passed. Then the object enlarged and rose up again; the suspended “pilot” entered it, and it departed soundlessly at great speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Project Blue Book Files.
Type: B?

Location: Near Caracas, Venezuela.
Date: April 10, 1954.
Time: Night.

Emelino Martinez was walking back from his hunting trip in the hills outside of the city, when there was a sudden movement in the bushes nearby. Martinez stopped motionless, shotgun at the ready, when the thrashing noise sounded again. He waited briefly then resumed his walk toward his parked automobile. Suddenly he heard a blood curling guttural noise. Terrified he dropped his day's catch and ran for his car, parked in a nearby clearing. An unintelligible shout behind him indicated that whatever creature it was, it was close to him. He stopped for an instant to glance back toward his pursuer. He then saw two bizarre creatures running after him.

They were short, and looked like a half man, half monkey. They were covered with dark hair. Martinez reached the car fumbling with his pockets for the keys. He dropped the keys and picked them up and attempted to open the car. He was then suddenly grabbed from behind. He fell together with his assailant into a ditch besides the road. He dropped his shotgun as two powerful arms closed over his throat. He managed to break free and scrambled towards the car. The creature jumped on top of him, screaming, growling, and biting like a mad animal.

He could not reach his shotgun, so he grabbed a large rock and repeatedly smashed his attacker on the head. Screams of pain slashed through the dark night. Martinez saw his attacker move backward, blood spurting from his head wounds. He then dashed to his car. He snapped the door locked as the two creatures lunged against the car, pounding their hairy fists against the windows in frustrated rage. He managed to start the car and drove away at very high speed directly to the police station. The next day, Martinez and some friends returned to the site and recovered his shotgun they also found some blood stained leaves. They questioned locals and were told that strange disc-shaped objects had been seen in the area and that; cattle, sheep, pigs, dogs, and two young farmhands had disappeared on the mountain.

The farmers have also seen black, bristly-haired dwarfs that hid in caves and kidnapped both livestock and humans. Martinez never returned to the area to hunt again.

HC addendum.
Source: Warren Smith, *‘Triangle of the Lost.’*
Type: D?

Location: Edwards AFB (formerly MUROC) California.
Date: April 12, 1954.
Time: Night.

The Zeta Grays took control of the situation as the US refused to cooperate with the "Nordics." The contact was established with the help of project "Sigma." The president was brought to the base along with several members of JCS, NSC, MJ-12, a representative from Rockefeller's office and a representative from the Rothschild group was also present. The experiment was to test the public reaction, four civilians were brought in for 48 hours; Mr. Mead Layne from San Diego, Mr. Franklin Allen of the Hearst newspaper group, Mr. Edwin Nourse of the Brookridge Institute and a Los Angeles catholic Bishop, James McIntyre. Those four were checked for six hours on every possible item before getting clearance to view the contact.

People who remember Muroc at that time say the base was closed for three to four days and all delivery trucks were turned away at the gate. As Mr. Gerald Light stated, "I had the distinct feeling that the world had come to an end with fantastic realism. For I have never seen so many human beings in a state of complete collapse and confusion as they realized that their own world had indeed ended with such finality as to beggar description."

Five craft arrived to the base; three disks and two cylinders. The contact was so classified that even the base AA defense guard was not informed, and the live ammo was used against the approaching crafts. The attack was futile as none of the shells could penetrate the tough plasma filled hull; eventually the military men watched in amazement as the ships proceeded to land near one of the large hangars. The disks landed near the runway, each one about 30ft in diameter. The cylinders were hovering in the air to secure control of the situation. As Eisenhower and his small group of six men watched, the gray aliens disembarked and approached them.

The humanoids were about 1.5m tall, without helmets. The communication was via mechanical translators the grays wore on their suits. They spoke English. The grays demonstrated their spacecraft for the president and his small circle. They showed their ability to become invisible. "This really caused the president a lot of discomfort because none of us could see them even though we knew they were still there," reported one military witness (a pilot) to British Lord Clancarty. Negotiations were extensive, and

the final agreement was established but only in preliminary form. The grays informed they needed protection and help, saying they arrived from a dying planet, their biological system was decaying, and that they had a genetic disorder, and needed help in order to become denizens of Earth. They were seeking a cure to save their race and needed underground bases on Earth. In exchange, technology and some other benefits were proposed.

At the end, the grays from the first disk got into the second disk and then disks number 2 and 3 left, leaving one saucer on the runway. The military then dragged the disk into the hangar. The disk had been left in a completely operational state, as a "present" to the US government. The disk was hidden in the hanger and later sheltered underground at the North (Haystack Butte) base.

When the presidents view the UFO, two individuals were able to tip it upside down, since it was very light. Everyone stood back and the strangest thing occurred; the disk dematerialized in front of their eyes, it then materialized again. The scene was filmed. This was possibly the direct cause of President Eisenhower's first heart attack. The disk was hidden in a hanger and later placed underground at the North Edwards base for many years. The seducing of the US government by gray technology began.

HC addendum.
Source: *'The Ultimate Deception'* by Commander X, 1990, William F Hamilton III, *'Cosmic Top Secret'* and *'America's Secret UFO program'* by John Lear, Inner Light, 1991.
Type: B
Comments: By the end of the following month, President Eisenhower's CIA director, Walter Bedell Smith, Prince Bernhard of The Netherlands, David Rockefeller and other top world financiers, later Secretary of State Dean Rusk and British Minister of Defense Dennis Healy and other Western power leaders convened the inaugural meeting of the Bilderberg Group. "A means of Western collective management of the world order." One of the early items on the Bilderberg agenda was extraterrestrial contact with the Zeta Reticulian grays.

Shortly after establishing itself, the Bilderberg Group collaborated with the Council on Foreign relations another international policy body devoted to world management. They discussed the problem of adjusting humankind to the extraterrestrial presence. The Bilderberg group and the Council on

Foreign relations decided jointly in the mid-1950s to enter into an arrangement with the extraterrestrials; The grays were given an island in French Polynesia as a base on Earth.

This arrangement afforded them an opportunity to monitor closely, Earth cultures and behavior; and it permitted Earth governments a way to monitor extraterrestrial culture and behavior. “It became an on-going experiment” according to a former NSA informant. The US particularly held out for many concessions before agreeing to the arrangement. At that time MJ-12 was unaware of the fact that the grays already had a number of underground bases on Earth and the “Polynesian gift” was a trap for human civilization. In 1959, the Rand Corporation held several conferences on deep underground construction.

This was done to promote further plans of mutual US/alien interaction at those bases. These conferences were attended by the various military services as well as large corporate constructions firms like Bechtal. Underground construction projects began within a year. Existing underground facilities were beefed up and new ones were started. Funding for government underground facilities comes from the “Presidential shelter” funds, as well as covert drug operations conducted by the CIA under the orders of MJ-12. Over 75 underground facilities have been constructed under various programs. But direct close cooperation with the Zeta Reticulians started in only in 1972.

Location: Near Cibola National Forest, New Mexico.
Date: April 12, 1954.
Time: Night.

Mr. K. A.; a cameraman for the USAF, was taken to a special assignment from Sampson AFB, New York to Roswell, New Mexico (later Walker Field Air Force Base). He was ordered to board an h-19 Sikorski helicopter and flown to the location of a UFO crash site. They headed north parallel to route 285 about 25-30 miles and then changed course to northwest continuing about 10 miles, where they cleared a small cliff.

Suddenly below and ahead they saw brightly red, blue and yellow white flashing lights. As they flew overhead, they could see a round silvery object approximately 40-50ft in diameter. The rim appeared imbedded edgewise into the sand. The disk had a stationary dome on its center, but the outer rim was still spinning counter-clockwise, and the lights on the outer edge were rotating in the same direction. Four small bodies were scattered outside the craft, and two more were inside the disk. All were dead. A small opened hatchway was on the side of the disk. The manner in which these bodies were positioned indicated that the aliens had tried to crawl out of the craft on their hands and knees, but all died presumably of oxygen intoxication.

The bodies were abnormally proportioned, small dwarfs, approximately 4 to 41/2ft tall, with extremely large heads, dressed in tight-fitting blue uniforms. They wore no helmets. They had light green, luminous skin. There was an overpowering stench emanating from the disk, resembling that of automobile battery acid that permeated the air. The disk was brought to Walker Field in Roswell and an attempt was made to house the object in hangar 46 but it was too small, so the craft was eventually stored in hangar 18. Heavy refrigeration equipment and other items were brought and

installed.

Later the disk and the bodies were moved to Langley AFB Virginia. This story is confirmed by other military men who heard their commander talking about a UFO crash near White Sands around the same time, recovered with an opened hatch and four aliens lying dead outside the UFO.

Ukrainian remote viewer Irina Volyk reported that the crash was caused by the destruction of a cubic shaped container with very toxic liquid contents. She reported that the disk was flying from some subsurface alien base in New Mexico to outer space, but crashed on its route to an alien space station.

HC addendum.
Source: Anton Anfalov, Leonard Stringfield, UFO Crash Retrievals, Amassing the evidence, Status Report III.
Type: H

Location: Dumpton Park, Kent, England.
Date: April 16, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

A police officer reported seeing a strange creature resembling a tall "walking fire cone." It apparently walked on two legs and disappeared into the brush. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: John A Keel, *'Strange Mutants.'*
Type: E

Location: Ayacucho, Peru.
Date: May, 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

Carlos and Anita Jimenez had just returned home from shopping on a clear sunny Sunday afternoon. Carlos unlocked the outside door and both carried their groceries into the kitchen, and while they were stocking the cupboards, Anita heard a noise upstairs. She went to the foot of the courtyard stairs to listen again and sounds resembling soft footsteps. Both, with Carlos in the lead, went upstairs to check. They examined all three bedrooms on the floor and there was no sign of any intruders.

As they walked past their own bedroom, Anita had a strong feeling that someone was in there. She grabbed her husband's arm and both waited for almost a minute. And then they heard the soft footsteps inside the bedroom. Together they rushed through the open doorway. They stopped short, gaping in astonishment. Standing on the other side of the bed was a beautiful young woman. She looked shocked at first, and then her expression was a blend of frustration and dismay. Anita described the intruder as about 5-feet six inches tall and slender, with a honey gold tan and an exuberant mass of curling and wavy auburn hair. She had golden hoop earrings and sandals to match. And she wore skimpy attire. Anita described it as an "avocado green French swimsuit" and a bolero jacket of the same color with elbow-length sleeves.

The intruder had what looked like a white plastic cast on her left forearm. Surprise both asked the intruder who she was and what was she doing in their house. The intruder looked at them for a long moment, and then relied in halting Spanish, *"My name is Jelu, I am not from here."* Then she lifted her left forearm. The Jimenez couple saw twinkling multicolored lights along its length. The woman began tapping it as if it were a typewriter. Instantly a wall of fine red mist appeared between them and the intruder. Ignoring the witnesses shouts of surprise, "Jelu" turned and faced the stucco wall behind the bed. She began tapping her thick plastic wrist device again. Carlos rounded the bed in an attempt to detain her. But as his fingers made contact with the mist, he let out a scream and tumbled to the carpet.

Anita rushed to her husband's side. White faced and gasping, Carlos tenderly cradled his stricken hand. His fingers and thumb were covered with

small red blisters. Suddenly a circle of golden light appeared on the wall, as if there was a hand-held flashlight on the other side. The light circle swiftly grew until it reached from the floor to the ceiling. The light was soft and resembled “oil floating on water.” The intruder stepped into the light and vanished. The red mist disappeared as well.

As Anita pushed open the latticework shutters, she was surprise to see the intruder meters down the street, heading north towards La Compañia church. In disbelief Anita realized that the woman had only left 20 seconds ago, and if not for her towering auburn style hair, she never would have seen her, for the intruder was now wearing typical Andean clothes. Both attempted to chase the strange woman but she was seen to hail a local cab and disappear from sight. The police was notified of the incident.

HC addendum.
Source: *UFO Roundup* Vol. 6 #19.
Type: E

Location: Near Amarillo, Texas.
Date: May, 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

His mother and the main witness were flying from San Francisco to Amarillo, Texas. They left San Francisco and flew into New Mexico, ABQ (Albuquerque) airport and landed for fuel. They then left ABQ for their destination Amarillo. He was sitting in the aisle seat when his mother said, *"Look out the window."* He then saw a long silver cigar-shaped object just off the tip of their plane's wing. It emitted no sound, and he could see no wings, and no engines. Through some clear pothole-like apertures he saw a very nice looking woman reading a magazine or newspaper, she was facing left of the craft in her seat and a man was facing her on the right side of the aircraft.

She put down whatever she was reading or looking at and looked directly at the witness and smiled. The object then passed their plane at a steady speed, almost as if "they were sightseeing" and then it was out of sight. When they landed in Amarillo, two men came aboard the plane and asked that if anyone had seen anything unusual, to stay in their seats because they would like to talk to them and if anyone had a camera to let them know. The men were dressed in very nice black suits and had very shiny shoes. His mom nudged him and said, *"Don't say you saw anything or we will be here all day."* Then they both walked off the plane.

HC addendum.
Source: MUFON CMS.
Type: A

Location: Saint Cyr L'Ecole, near Paris, France.
Date: May 3, 1954.
Time: 3:00 p.m.

The 27-year old witness; S. Williams, was returning home like usual on the N-10 roadway which took him alongside a forested area. As he drove by the woods, he noticed an "individual" standing on the side of the road which he assumed was a hitchhiker. As he slowed his vehicle and approached the stranger, he noticed that the man was wearing a one-piece turquoise-blue coverall without any apparent pockets (not visible at least) and a large belt around his waist that had a gold colored buckle resembling a "telephone dial."

Hanging on his right hip there was an object resembling a "Walkie-Talkie" and on his left hip hung an object resembling an "Ocarina" (an old style flute-like instrument). His one-piece suit ends in a high turtleneck and he is wearing small boots "like those of parachutists." The stranger is also wearing a pair of shiny metallic gloves the same color of his boots. The stranger is tall, about 1.82m in height, with longish blond wavy hair combed back. His skin is very pale.

By this time the witness' curiosity was aroused and he had stopped his vehicle. As he looked closer at the stranger, he noticed that he had abnormally small ears and a large protruding forehead. The stranger then approached the driver's side of the vehicle and spoke to the witness in "impeccable" French.

Stranger: *"Hello sir, I have noticed that you travel this route in your car daily. I take it you know about cars and that interests me. Could you obtain for me a small "engine" (internal combustion) with all its necessary, ingredients?"*

Witness: *"It is possible that I could do this, but I don't understand why you have chosen me?"*

Stranger: *"I cannot move around as freely as you can."*

Witness: *"Under these circumstances, is possible that I can obtain for you a 4hp (horsepower) motor."*

Stranger: (Hesitates) *"Yes, if it weighs less than 500 kilos. And don't think I am unbalanced, you have nothing to fear from me."*

The stranger then said that everything would be paid for and reached into

an unseen pocket and pulled out a black-gray stone the size of an egg and handed it over to the witness. The witness thanked him and said, *"I will see what I can do."*

Stranger: *"Very simple, you will come back precisely to this location, you will stop your vehicle and you will "think" of me and I will come. Come alone and don't worry, that's not an ordinary stone I gave you."* He abruptly turned around and disappeared back into the woods. The witness sat in his car "confused," thinking that he had just encountered "a mental patient" but at the same time he was suffering from a severe headache. The headache suddenly went away when he arrived home. In the evening during supper he told his parents and his wife about his little "adventure." His father dismissed his tale and reprimanded him, telling him that "he reads too many novels." He shows the stone to them and they pass it around the table, briefly looking at it, his wife commenting that it was very heavy, but later suggests that he has imagined or dreamt the whole episode.

On May 5, the witness took the strange stone to a local jeweler for a professional opinion. Stunningly, the jeweler, after closely examining the "stone," looks at the witness and offers him 800,000 Francs for this "diamond in the rough." Speechless, the witness accepts the offer. He will have a later contact.

HC addendum.
Source: GEPAN, 2-10-1982 also Jimmy Guieu.
Type: E

Location: London, England.
Date: May 8, 1954.
Time: Evening.

George King was alone in his London apartment when a loud physical voice delivered the following command, *"Prepare yourself! You are to become the voice of Interplanetary Parliament."* He was initially shocked by the implication of this statement. It came out of the blue without warning or explanation. All he knew with his mastery of terrestrial phenomena was that what he had heard, he had heard. A few days later he was visited by a world renowned Yoga Master whom he knew to be alive and active in India at that time.

This Master, in every way physical, entered and left through a locked door that he did not open. During the meeting, King was given a series of highly specialized exercises enabling him to bring about a state of consciousness necessary for the establishment of mental rapport with the Cosmic Masters who inhabit the higher planes of other planets. In the previous 10 years, King had become a Master of Raja, Gnani, and Kundalini Yoga; able to attain the elevated state of consciousness known as Samadhi. It was for this reason that the Cosmic Masters of the Solar System began to use him as "Primary Terrestrial Mental Channel," in order to give their message on Earth.

HC addendum.
Source: http://www.aetherius.org/NewFiles
Type: F?

Location: Between Derby and Burton, Derbyshire, England.
Date: May 13, 1954.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

On May 12, 1954, at approximately 8:00, Chief Petty Officer H. R. Penrose visited a public house in Derbyshire where he met a man with whom he got into conversation about his motorcar; a black Vauxhall Wyvern saloon which was about a year old. The man said he would like to buy it and made a very reasonable offer. Cdr. Penrose was undecided, however, and said he would think the thing over before meeting him in the same public house the following evening.

Meeting as arranged the next evening, he told his acquaintance that he was still undecided, whereupon he was invited to the man's house for tea. When they got there they found a sit-down meal prepared for them by the man's wife. Cdr. Penrose remembers thinking they were an ordinary English couple, although a little smaller than average. After chatting awhile he told his hosts that he had decided against selling the car, and he then took his leave at about 2230.

His journey home took him along the main Derby-Burton Road, in the direction of Birmingham. Suddenly, he said, a bright light appeared, heading towards him. He describes what followed:

"As it reached my position I experienced what seemed to be a crash and I was thrown forward against the windscreen. Then the car seemed to be lifted from the ground and I was moving through the air with a bright light above me. The next thing I remember was when I recovered consciousness in the Derbyshire Royal Infirmary where I had had stitches in a cut in my forehead."

The commander went on; "I remembered a strange occurrence which must have taken place immediately after my crash. At that moment the car was perched on some iron railings, and I recollect being lifted from it by a man in a one-piece suit. He seemed to lift me effortlessly into an entrance on the underside of a large round vehicle which was hovering above us and giving out a bright light."

Cdr. Penrose says he was taken into a room which had controls in it and other, similarly dressed "men" were operating these. These were male and female beings; distinguishable by their shapes; who had similar short hair

styles, and whose facial expressions “did not appear unusual.” The witness says he was asked questions about his naval experiences and his work with radar, while he countered with questions about their vehicle and its associated engineering. He also suggests that the method of communication between them was of a “telepathic nature,” and adds that when he attempted some hypnotic regression, to which they seemed to ‘become very confused’ a woman injected some green fluid into his arm after which he remembered no more.

When questioned by police officers after the accident, Cdr. Penrose says he was aware that a passing RAC driver had found him concussed, sitting in the driving seat of his car, perched on railings by the entrance of the Hilton Gravel Works. After his discharge from the hospital, and puzzled by the event, he returned to the scene of the accident hoping to trace witnesses. His only success in this respect was to find a railway signalman who said he’d seen the car, with an extremely bright light above it, go past his signal box, and at about the same level.

It was also learned that he was kept in hospital for “some months” following the incident, his injuries being cuts on the top of his head and about the face. He also suffered some loss of memory. After leaving the hospital he took one of the nurses out socially as a gesture of thanks for looking after him. He discovered from her that a senior police officer had attempted to interview him while he was in hospital, but was refused permission to do so by the doctors. He learned too that the police interest arose from the abnormally large amount of blood in the vehicle. This, it seems, was far more than could have been expected from the type of injuries sustained by Commander Penrose, and it was thought that another person may have been in the car. However Penrose was adamant that he was alone in the car.

HC addendum.
Source: Margaret and Geoffrey Westwood, *FSR* Vol. 23 #4.
Type: G

Location: Hull, Yorkshire, England.
Date: Summer 1954.
Time: Unknown.

A 32-year old housewife recalled that as a child living in Hull, she and a friend had observed a silver “aircraft” with no wings, tail or markings that hovered over the roofs of adjacent buildings. In the object could be seen two figures looking out through a row of portholes. One was a woman who “half smiled at her,” and the other was a man of about 20. Both appeared entirely human. The object remained motionless and was silent. The girl looked away for a moment; when she turned back the object had disappeared. Her playmate had seen it also.

HC addendum.
Source: Derek James and Phil Barnett for UFORA.
Type: A

Location: Sesto Fiorentino, Florence, Italy.
Date: Summer 1954.
Time: 9:00 a.m.

A 14-year old boy, Marco P., was walking through the fields near his house. He had a kitten with him. At some point, Marco sighted a 1.8m tall disc orientated diagonally against a tree. The object had a sort of "flight of steps" and at its base were three individuals 1.85m tall. The beings greatly resembled male humans, but "of the German race," they sported robust physiques, blond hair, and squared faces. They wore very long coats and military style pants with boots.

As soon as the boy approached the scene, he felt "paralyzed" but then he regained control of his movement once the creatures stopped looking at him. Immediately thereafter, the boy witnessed a huge, 60 or 70 meter-wide disc hovering in the sky above him. Seventy or 80 smaller discs were flying around it. He also viewed two old biplanes, but he was unsure whether these were aware of the presence of the objects. Then three or four beings descended from the sky on a kind of "flying scooter," they kept their hands on its "handlebars."

One of the beings appeared to be "the one in charge;" he gazed at the boy "intensely" allowing him to board one of the scooters. The scooter took off and flew towards the huge disk, which "opened and closed beneath them." The interior of the saucer was nearly empty. There was a 2 meter wide transparent apparatus that had many flashing lights inside of it. A "mobile construction" was placed all around the perimeter of the inner part of the disc, and this produced a loud noise. About 20 beings were working at some "desks."

The boy was still paralyzed, and it is at this point that his recollection becomes even hazier. The boy descended to Earth in the scooter, and then he saw the huge disc depart the scene by assuming an inclined orientation. He heard the bells of a nearby church that it was noontime; his experience had duration of three hours.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, *'When Saucers Came to Earth.'*
Type: G

Location: St. Priest-Taurion, Haute-Vienne, France.
Date: Summer 1954.
Time: 12:30-1:00 p.m.

The witness; Marie-Louise, was indulging in her daily walk after having suffered a partial stroke, three years earlier. The day of the observation she was walking on a dirt road about 500m from her house, near the small farm of La Croze. Suddenly at the edge of an alley of tall spruces and a meadow, the witness saw a very shiny, flattened hemispheric object. She described the object as flattened in shape, but round, and very brilliant, the color red was dominant but she could also distinguish yellow and orange, juxtaposed and spread out in strips of light. The object did not touch the ground as it seemed to rest on a kind of tripod. It was about 1m to 1.5m in height, at the level of the fir trees near the branches. The size comparable to that of a large car.

The witness then saw two small beings occupied in collecting something around the meadow. Amazed, the witness did not dare to move from the dirt road, it didn't appear that the entities had noticed her. The witness described the beings as very small, 1m or less, with a very bulky head (perhaps a helmet?) and of a metal gray color. After a few minutes, the humanoids penetrated under the UFO, apparently carrying some vegetation with them. The machine rose without noise, and while trembling, to the summit of the spruces. There it very quickly took off, disappearing from sight.

HC addendum.
Source: G. Magne, Http://ufologie.net/1954
Type: B

Location: Near Lubertsy, Moscow region, Russia.
Date: Summer 1954.
Time: Evening.

Valentin Nikolaevich Starogortsev; a physics teacher from the small town of Yamsk (Magadan region), had come to rest and cure his illnesses at one of the health centers southeast of Moscow, and while he sat alone on a bench reading a book, he saw a strange man about 40 years of age that approached him. The stranger immediately began to talk about scientific theories that dealt with the probability of sending wave length messages between the Earth and the moon.

Moments later, the stranger invited Valentin to establish a wavelength connection between the Earth and the moon. He added that very few scientists, no matter their credentials, are invited to the moon. But the witness reacted in a skeptical manner, not believing that settlements could be possible on the moon. But soon he saw a spacecraft land nearby and he was then taken by the alien crew to the Earth's satellite. In appearance the aliens were not any different from humans and spoke perfect Russian.

As was later established by other sources, physics teacher Starogortsev had made huge scientific discoveries that could have been used for evil military purposes on Earth, and this is why he was "neutralized" by the extraterrestrials. After being taken to an alien lunar base, he conducted research only in interplanetary wave communications. Amazingly, the witness was chosen to teach selected humans about the alien's lunar bases.

HC addendum.
Source: Alexander Glazunov, *Svet* (Light) magazine, Moscow #11-12, 1998.
Type: G

Location: Creuse, France.
Date: Summer 1954.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

Mr. X was returning home on a bicycle when he saw a circle of light descend from the sky and land in a field beside the road. Two beings similar to men emerged from it, wearing helmets with antennas. The witness tried to accelerate, but felt as if pedaling “in a vacuum.” He remained “stupor struck” for some days. During these days “a peasant of Bette saw strange individuals maneuvering in the country side.”

HC addendum.
Source: J. G. Dohmen, LDLN #130.
Type: B & E

Location: Anza-Borrego Desert State Park, California.
Date: Summer 1954.
Time: Night.

The 13-year old witness was camping with his family and a friend when the howling of the coyotes woke him up. He then began receiving telepathic messages in his head. He rose from his bed and began waving a Coleman lantern to expose his location. Moments later a bright-white disc approached the campsite, as it neared; it turned to a metallic-gray craft that hovered silently above the campsite. The craft had a complex structure including a rod that stuck out at the front. Three human shaped figures looked down at the witnesses through a large porthole. The object then emitted a high-pitched whine as a panel on its bottom slid open. A tremendously bright spotlight then flooded the campsite. The witnesses felt paralyzed and it a state of confusion. Moments later the object shot away in a burst of light.

HC addendum.
Source: Gray Barker, *UFO Annual*, 1982.
Type: A

Location: Northern Yukon, Canada.
Date: Summer 1954.
Time: Late night.

A family of five, including Gayle and Dave Rayburn who are identical twins, were driving on the Alcan Highway late at night when some bright lights approached from behind their vehicle. Soon two single-wheeled vehicles, silvery-metallic in appearance passed their car at very high speed. On each of the vehicles sat a human-like figure that wore a metallic helmet. The vehicles had a single bright light on the front and were completely silent. They were soon lost in the distance.

HC addendum.
Source: Rick Grootveldt and Gayle Rayburn (Phone interview).
Type: E?

Location: Near Floyd's Knob, Indiana.
Date: Summer 1954.
Time: Late night.

After her and several other family members had seen a large orange ball of light maneuvering over the farm, the main witness remembers waking up in her room and seeing a multi-colored light slowly spinning around her bedroom. She went to the window and saw a small gray colored humanoid with huge black oval-shaped eyes, floating outside. She felt a telepathic message from the being telling her not to be afraid. Several taller white entities then entered her bedroom.

Terrified, she watched the beings apparently levitate her grandmother out of the room. Suddenly a sparkling shaft of light that came down from the ceiling filled the room. In the midst of the light stood a blond-haired, blue-eyed humanoid figure that took the witness's hand, telling her not to be afraid. Moments later she and her grandmother were floated outside and into a brightly lit crystal like object. Before entering the object she saw several tall white beings examining her father and numerous short thin gray beings wearing headgear running around in the yard area. Inside the object, numerous organic body samples were taken from her and other tests were performed. She was eventually brought back home and was allowed to keep a green stone. (This was later supposedly taken away by the military.)

HC addendum.
Source: Karla Turner, *'Taken.'*
Type: G

Location: Torre De Picenardi, Cremona, Italy.
Date: Early June, 1954.
Time: 2:30 p.m.

An anonymous man was sitting in his vehicle on a country road when suddenly his dog became agitated and he heard a loud “intolerable” whistling sound. He then saw a strange object land in a nearby clearing; some type of tripod-like landing gear emerged from the bottom of the object. As soon as the craft landed, the whistling stopped and the dog calmed down. The witness then left his vehicle and hid behind some bushes in order to observe the object. The object was gray metallic, transparent and shaped like a teardrop with a tail at the front. The top was curved and rounded.

Moments later two very tall beings wearing bluish “space suits” and dark goggles emerged from the object. They moved around apparently with some difficulty as they opened three compartments on the bottom of the object retrieving three metallic boxes. One of the beings walked over to a nearby cornfield and grabbed several of the young bushes putting them into one of the containers. Moments later the beings re-entered the object that took off vertically emitting a loud whistling sound. A strong odor of ozone was left behind.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, ITACAT, also Francesco Izzo’s Catalogue of Italian CEIII cases #7 quoting Il Giornale dei Misteri #42.
Type: B

Location: Kirimukuyu, Kenya.
Date: June, 1954.
Time: Evening.

11-year old Laili Thindu told authorities in Nairobi that he had seen strange lights coming from the direction of Mount Kenya and flying close to his home. The lights then hovered above a nearby village from where one could hear the sound of drums celebrating a marriage. The objects then projected beams of light towards the village and the drums became quiet. The next morning it was found that the whole population of the village had been incinerated, including the cattle and other animals, apparently by the beams of light from the UFOs.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Confrontations.'*
Type: F

Location: Between Gubskaya and Barakayevskaya, Mostovskiy area, Krasnodar region North Caucasus, Russia.
Date: June, 1954.
Time: Evening.

While assigned to work on a garden plot between the villages (stanitsa) of Gubskaya and Barakayevskaya in the foothills of the Northern Caucasus, eight witnesses including three young men ranging from 16 to 18 years of age, three young females and a woman, had camped for the night at the edge of the forest had built a bonfire and were preparing dinner. The group carried loaded 2-barrel rifles. While the sun fell behind the horizon, the three boys including the main witness (reporter) Nikolay Dmitrievich Grachyev went for a walk along the meadow and had approached a deep narrow gully near the forest. There they suddenly heard steps, unlike human steps.

They quickly ran back to the camp and armed themselves with the rifles and carrying the bandolier (ammunition belt) the witnesses warned the others to stay behind and ran back to the edge of the forest where they had heard the strange footfalls. As twilight quickly fell, the witness spotted a humanoid figure not far from their location coming out of the forest. The strange “man” was more than 2 meters in height, and very thin. Floating just above the ground, the stranger began to approach the stunned witnesses.

One of the witnesses, Volodya Tkachenko who was armed, yelled at the figure to stop and out of fear pulled the trigger. As the shot rang out the floating figure seemed to pick up speed and flew close to the men and near the camp where the others had remained behind quickly vanishing into the darkness. The boys attempted to shoot their rifles again but all their efforts failed, the rifles all malfunctioned. The frightened witnesses could not eat their dinner after the encounter and the next day quickly finished their work and left the area.

HC addendum.
Source: Letter from Nikolay Dmitrievich Grachyev to the Academy of Sciences of the USSR dated May 27, 1980 and Mikhail Gershtein.
Type: E

Location: Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil.
Date: June 10, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

A humanoid figure about 2 meters in height, wearing a metallic suit and having a “square face, with strong jaw” was seen in a field near this city. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: GEPUC Brazil.
Type: E

Location: Greenville Air Force Base, Mississippi.
Date: June 20, 1954.
Time: Evening.

The main witness was an electronics specialist and a civilian employee at the Air Force base when one day some military authorities escorted him and several other civilian employees into a large aircraft hangar and ordered them to stay there until they were told they could come out. None of the questions about what was going on were answered. The military men closed the hangars doors and left. The men in the hangar hung around the area where the hangar came together and they discovered they could peek outside and see what was going on.

A disk-shaped aircraft about 40 feet in diameter descended vertically and landed on the tarmac outside the hangar. Several men with cameras filmed the entire incident from elevated scaffolding. Other cameramen stood on the ground. A door opened on the aircraft and a child-sized alien being walked down a short ramp. The alien used a hand-held ‘computer’ to communicate with the military personnel. The aircraft was on tripod landing gear with wheels, and several men were ordered to push it into the hangar across the way. Once the alien aircraft was inside the hangar, the men closed its doors. Several minutes later they pushed the alien craft back outside and it soon lifted vertically and silently and quickly darted away. As soon as the alien craft was gone the civilian men were allowed to leave their hangar.

HC addendum.
Source:http://www.listrocket.com/publiclink.php?url=www.worldufophotos.org/&lid=56578&uid=2810131&sid=315848&mid=27077
Type: B

Location: Cold Blow, Lydden, Kent, England.
Date: July, 1954.
Time: 5:00 a.m.

Harold Carpenter, an employee at a local state, over a period of several weeks had kept hearing a very loud, deep humming noise, which lasted for about two or three minutes. The noise always seemed to occur between four and five o'clock in the morning. One morning, very curious, Carpenter rose from his bed, quickly got dressed and quietly stepped outdoors. With the humming noise still audible, and seeming to emanate from the southwest, Harold set off to walk to a wooded area known locally as Sunny Calvert.

Determined to track down the source of the humming noise, and having come this far Harold clambered down a deep slope to where the sound seemed to be coming from. Harold peered down and was shocked to see a strange looking device. It resembled a mushroom without a stem. The object was gray in color and seemed to be hovering about eight to ten feet above the ground. Harold came to a vantage point amongst the trees where he could actually see the underside of the craft. It was definitely hovering above the ground. It was about 15 to 20ft in diameter across the base, which housed what looked like a lip on the inside bottom.

Even more startling was the sight of up to five "peculiar looking beings" gathered underneath the craft on the surface below. The beings were about four to five feet tall, and carrying what looked like "pound jam jars" with a handle in one hand and an implement resembling a pair of tweezers in the other. The beings used these to pick up bits of twigs and leaves before placing them in the clear glass looking jars. As the beings wandered around picking up various samples, all kept very close to the craft, which hovered silently above. The humming sound had now stopped. All wore the same one-piece gray; flexible looking suits that stretched over their feet. It also covered their heads much like a Balaclava. Their faces were exposed and Harold could see that these were human like but totally expressionless, with normal human-like eyes. If they had any ears, the one-piece suit hid them from view.

They had a snout-like nose, resembling that of a "pig." Their mouths were similar to humans, and so were their hands, until Harold noticed they didn't appear to have thumbs. While observing in fascination, Harold had

inch closer and closer, until he suddenly realized that he was only to within 10ft of the craft. At this moment one of the beings suddenly looked up and with the same expressionless face, stared directly at him. Without so much as a sound or movement, it somehow alerted the others to Harold's presence, for the rest suddenly stopped what they were doing and slowly began to retreat to the craft, which had descended to hover barely two feet of the ground.

One by one the beings disappeared underneath the craft by means of its lip. The craft then began to rise, at which point Harold saw one of the beings climb through a type of "gate" housed on the inside of the lip which then closed. The craft slowly continued to climb, moving slightly to one side towards a clearing among the trees. It gradually gained altitude and speed. It suddenly emitted a flash of light and departed at incredible speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Chris Rolfe, UFOMEK.
Type: B

Location: Wegierska Gorka, Bielskie, Poland.
Date: July, 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

The eleven year old witness was on holiday, when together with other children she went to the woods to pick mushrooms. She felt subconsciously attracted to some nearby cliffs. Suddenly, between the trees, about fifty meters from her, she noticed a yellowish-white oval shaped light; it was above the ground, as if supported by the cliff, but actually it was not supported at all.

She approached the light, which strangely attracted her. As she came close she saw a ‘door,’ and close to it a figure. This being stood sideways to her but with its face turned towards her as if watching her. She approached along the path, and climbed the four ‘stairs’ which led up to the open rectangular door. She didn’t have to bend her head to go in. Inside, she saw four more beings, standing with their backs to her, facing the walls. They were not standing in line, but ‘accidentally’ about the ‘room’, which had cylindrical pillar in the center. These four beings were about twenty centimeters shorter than the one who had been standing in the doorway. The taller figure was wearing a close-fitting suit, the lower half red and transparent, the upper half intensive red; a kind of ‘mist’ surrounded the lower half. There were no zips or buttons. On its head the being had a ‘chimney sweep cap,’ on its back there was some kind of swelling, resembling a hump. Its hands were human-like, with fingers. The skin was the same color as humans.

Instead of a mouth there was a straight narrow fissure; she could see no nose. The eyes were rather small, but wider than ours, becoming narrower towards the temple. The figure was as tall as an average man; about 170cm; the girl’s head reached its waist. She felt the beings were male. The girl felt an ‘inner voice’ instructing her to sit down on the glittering floor. She did so, leaning her head against the wall, and promptly fell asleep.

The next thing she recalls is being shaken by the shoulder by one of the boys and the group of children standing around her. She was sitting on the ground beside the cliff. The children shouted at her, asking where she had been for so long a time; it was seven hours since they had seen her last. They had been searching for her in the forest, and several times had looked in the

place where she was eventually found. She had a vague memory of flying with somebody, but did not tell her adventure to the other children. Only when she got home did she tell her mother, who told her, *"keep silent, it was only a dream."*

HC addendum.
Source: Bronislaw Rzepecki, *'Phenomenon, 40 years of Flying Saucers.'*
Type: G

Location: Cincinnati, Ohio.
Date: July, 1954.
Time: Night.

A police officer, while on patrol along the Miami River near Cincinnati, observed four “little men,” about three feet tall. They were huddled in a group and described as having features and making gestures not at all human. The officer could hardly believe his eyes.

HC addendum.
Source: *Orbit* Vol. II.
Type: E?

Location: Near Crater Lake, Oregon.
Date: July 2, 1954 (or 1953?).
Time: Evening.

A lady, Mrs. R., accompanied by several family members, was driving on US 97 in Oregon and had noted that the gas gauge showed that the car was getting low on gas so she was watching for a café or gas station. They were driving through hills, about 10 miles south of the 97/138 Junction, and came around a bend in the road and saw a big, round-shaped restaurant, all lit up. As soon as the car got close, the engine sputtered and stopped, whereupon they coasted into the "beautiful covered parking area," where three or four other cars were parked. The place had exceptionally bright lights, Mrs. R. said, and when they entered the building they found themselves in a circular enclosure where everything was well lit, very bright and the walls seemed like mirrors.

The group sat at a table of a kind she had never seen before; it appeared to be made of glass or Plexiglass. After they were seated, the children all decided to go to the restrooms and left the table. Mrs. R's brother, Cliff, beckoned to his sister to come over to where he was standing and looking into another room. The two looked into a big, round room and said it appeared as if it was going to be made into a cocktail lounge or dance floor. It was a huge, round room with lots of windows around it, about two feet from the ceiling. The family did not remember having seen the "restaurant" before and assumed it was a new establishment just being built up close to the summit of the peak they driving to. They were at the time, southeast of Crater Lake.

The "people" in the restaurant were all blonde and "petite" and Mrs. R. recalls that they all looked alike. She does not recall any conversation but it

seemed that they all ordered and ate a meal. The waiter and waitress at their table were about 4 ½ feet tall and slender. All of the "people" in the establishment were wearing silver uniforms and boots, the latter of which had black trim of some kind around the edges of the soles and the heels were black. There was an emblem on the front of the boot, but she does not remember specifically what it was.

Mrs. R. remembers telling her mother that the place was "really unbelievable," and asked the waitress where she got the uniform, and the girl answered, but she, (Mrs. R.) does not recall what she said. Mrs. R. recalls that the voices of the "people" she talked with were soft and musical. Mrs. R. says she recalls picking up their ticket and going to a round-shaped cage-type place to pay the bill. The group then left and got in the car which didn't start, but sort of "coasted" out to the highway. She also remembers her mother telling her that they had better find a gas station as soon as possible. Partway down the hill as they went around a curve, the car started by itself.

She discovered she had over ½ tank of gas so she decided that they could drive into Chemult and gas up there. When they arrived at the intersection connecting with the Crater Lake Road (State 138) there were two snow plows and a truck. Workmen were plowing out the road to the lake and told Mrs. R. and her family that they had to have it open for the 4th July traffic. She asked one of the men when the new big café had been built up on top of the hill, about 8 or 10 miles away, and the man looked at her "as if I were a nut or something."

She explained that they had just stopped and eaten there and asked how far it was to the nearest gas station. The man said it was about 10 miles to Chemult. When they arrived at Chemult all the children got out of the car and ran for the restrooms and Mrs. R's stepdaughter pointed out that she had left her purse at the restaurant. After they had gassed up, they all got back into the car and headed back to the café.

Mrs. R. drove back along the route but when they got to where she thought the restaurant was located, they couldn't find it. Her brother suggested that perhaps she had taken the wrong road, but Mrs. R. explains that there was no other road. They drove on for some distance but never did find the café, so they drove on back Chemult. When they arrived at Chemult, the snow plows they had seen earlier at the junction were parked there, and the men were in the café. The family stopped and ate, but every time they tried to mention the café up on the summit, the people gave them strange

looks, and when they left, the people seemed glad to see them leave.

Mrs. R. says she is sure that she and her family were in a UFO. It didn't register with her at the time, but occasionally since, she and her mother, especially, have discussed the strange experience. She also remembers that after visiting the café and arriving at Chemult, she found she had the same amount of money she had had before the visit to the café, and concluded that they hadn't stopped anywhere. (At least not in normal restaurant).

HC addendum.
Source: *APRO Bulletin* Vol. 30, No. 12.
Type: G?

Location: Garson, Ontario, Canada.
Date: July 2, 1954.
Time: 5:30 p.m.

Ennio La Sarza, 35, said that he saw a spaceship 25ft in diameter land at the Garson mine; it had a square center with a telescopic projection, two ear-like spurs on its “head,” three sets of arms with claws, and six legs. From it emerged three beings about 13ft tall, “built in much the same manner as the ship,” who held him with a hypnotic stare. La Sarza ran for the mine’s First Aid Station, where he fainted.

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting Newspaper source.
Type: B

Location: Sumner, Washington.
Date: July 3, 1954.
Time: Midnight.

Two witnesses were out driving when they saw a white light drop out of the sky and go into some bushes by the roadway. After the light entered the bushes it turned green and began blinking. The driver turned the car lights off and saw a solid red ball of light drop to the ground 20 feet from the car. The witness then turned the car lights on again and saw a man standing where the red light had hit the pavement. The man stood directly in front of the car and was described as six-foot tall, wearing a tight fitting white shirt with some sort of vest. When the witness turned the car on again the figure suddenly vanished.

HC addendum.
Source: George Hunt Williamson, *'Other Tongues, Other Flesh.'*
Type: C

Location: Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
Date: July 4, 1954.
Time: Night.

On a hot and sticky night, Calvin C. Girvin (involved in other encounters) had finally managed to sleep, when suddenly an odd sensation came over him. He seemed to leave his body (astral flight?) and as he glanced back, he saw himself lying on the bed looking as if he were peacefully and soundly sleeping. He felt confused. Than all at once he was being drawn rapidly from the room and he felt himself growing smaller and smaller as was the room.

Abruptly, he was in a void of space and he was frightened. However his mind was functioning clearly and he decided that he must have died. He knew of no particular regret, but he was relieved to discover that death could be so uncomplicated and easy; like stepping from one room to another. Now he was drifting fast toward a brilliant light and as he drew nearer to it, he felt a peculiar kind of cleanliness sweep through him. “Was he being cleansed of his sins?” He had never thought of himself as being too sinful, but now he wondered if what he had considered harmless had really been sin. Perhaps the judges he would meet on this wild trip would really condemn him as a sinner.

Perhaps he thought, he had better try to get back to his bed. He glanced back now, but there was no sign of a house, only the planet Earth bathed in beautiful colors; green and blue and violet. This was astounding and far beyond his comprehension. He looked forward again at the nearby blinding brightness. Then quickly his vision seemed to be normal and another planet came into sight, and before him were big cities, mountains, rivers, and large bodies of water. Indeed it looked familiar. It was as if he were going home.

Soon his feet seemed to touch this different world and many people rushed up to greet him. It was as though he had been expected. He knew these people and called them by their names and they knew his. He was led to a large circular building that was built of the whitest stone he had ever seen. Surrounding this building were the most beautiful and exotic flowers along the banks of bubbling streams, making a fascinating picture. The scent of the blossoms was heady, making him want to dance and sing with joy, but he managed to control himself.

Next he was inside a building; a temple it looked like; and there he met

several dozen others who had just come from Earth by the same method as he had. They were asked to sit down on the wide stone benches and wait until the "Great Ones" were notified of their arrival. During the absence of the messengers who had brought them there, they visited together and exchanged names. It was only a short while until the upper part of the huge room they were in was filled with people who evidently lived on this planet. Their faces wore expressions of excitement and joy. Finally seven large men entered the room and sat down before the crowd. Seven big chairs had risen from the floor to accommodate them. These men greeted them in turn very courteously, and each of them talked at length about their place of residence.

The first man said, *"We have brought you Earth beings here to the planet Venus to acquaint you with our way of life. This is a planet on which much important work has been done in many sciences."* There was a pause in which many heads nodded to affirm this. Girvin wondered how many of them belonged to the Venus scientists. The man went on to say, *"Venus moves, as you Earth people must know, in an orbit between that of Mercury and that of the Earth, at a mean distance from the sun of about 67,000,000, miles. Its period of rotation is not exactly known by Earth people, but we on Venus do know it and are able to correct many errors of thought concerning it."*

Much statistical information was given to them by this man, and while on Earth such things occasionally bored Girvin, now all of it was intensely interesting. One by one, the big 'men' rose and talked to the group on various subjects. The true story of the flying saucers was explained to them at this time, and it appeared that the Earth folk had been brought here for a specific reason. Finally a man about his own height and build approached Girvin, saying, *"Come with me please."* Not for an instant did Girvin question his request; he was willing and eager to follow him. He told himself that whatever this man wished him to accomplished, he would, with no questions asked.

As he followed the man he felt that something wonderful was about to happen to him. Still he thought it peculiar that out of all the other men from Earth, he had been selected to follow him. He glanced back over his shoulder as he left the big room, but nobody seemed to be paying any attention to him. Many of the Earth people were as before, asking questions. Too many of them, he thought. As Girvin went down the hall, the coat of the man leading him took on a bright green color, and he saw that the collar which topped it was bright orange, as were his trousers. On

his feet were what looked like white glass slippers and he went along as though he were floating, not really walking. He glanced down at his own suit and was astounded to see that it was also a bright green color. But he had no orange collar and his feet were in ordinary black Earth shoes.

They were now entering a small but luxurious apartment. He was walking on something white and softer than velvet. There were no windows in this room but it was brilliantly lighted. He saw no signs of indirect lighting visible, so he concluded that the illumination must be coming from a secret process "invented by the Venus men." The chairs and the divans were big enough to hold giants, and they were upholstered in a fancy type of material that glowed first crimson, then yellow, and then blue. The effect was fantastic and for an instant he was a little alarmed. Soon Girvin was asked to sit and he obeyed immediately and a strange thing happened. The chair slowly closed around him and he found his body exactly fitting it, however he was not frightened by this phenomenon, but felt oddly contented and extremely comfortable.

Now he looked inquiringly at the man and he smiled. His face looked like any Earth man's face except that it had a peculiar pallor. His hair was pure white and his features beneath it were perfectly formed, making him look handsome. *"Do you feel the need of refreshment?"* asked the man, his big eyes holding a light of no definable color. *"You have a long journey and our chefs are ready at all times to serve food and drink."* At this point the man told Girvin that his Venusian name was "Cryxtan" which he liked since it was so different from the one 'he had been given on Earth.' Girvin then asked, *"So you were once on Earth?"* Cryxtan answered, *"Ah yes, and an unpleasant experience it was."*

Cryxtan also told Girvin, *"As you learned out in the main room, you are one of those elected to carry on important work on Earth. Do you accept the challenge?"* Girvin eagerly answered, *"It would be an honor to do the work, sir,"* Cryxtan then continued, *"Good. You are to enlist in the Air Force of the United States. While in this service you will find yourself in many places where you can work for us. We ask you to follow our directions and in doing so, be of service to us as well as to Earth folk."*

Girvin was told that he would receive directions via mental telepathy and must act without questioning the motive. Girvin told Cryxtan, *"I will carry out all orders to the best of my ability."* Cryxtan then told Girvin to get some rest and suddenly disappeared, he had been sitting near Girvin, yet now

the chair was empty. Soon Girvin fell into a deep sleep; he dreamt that he was about to return to Earth and his physical body. He did not want to leave this place yet but knew it was necessary. Then he found himself being pulled down, and was soon awake on his own bed, kicking the bed covers, his body a pool of sweat.

HC addendum
Source: Calvin C. Girvin, *'The Night has a Thousand Saucers.'*
Type: G or F?
Comments: The witness experienced some type contact while in his 'astral body.'

Location: Near Pipestone, Minnesota.
Date: July 5, 1954.
Time: About 1:00 a.m.

Driving in the dark, T. & S. saw something like a “fire” ahead, which proved to be a luminous entity walking toward them, with a white glowing body (bright, as if chrome plated) and red glowing head and hands.

T. had to swerve to miss it, passing within 4 feet and lighting the car with red light; at the same time there was loud static on the radio. The entity was 8 or 9ft tall, had no face and moved stiffly, like a robot.

HC addendum.
Source: Stan Fouch for MUFON.
Type: E

Location: Ozark Mountains, Missouri.
Date: July 30, 1954.
Time: 4:00 p.m.

Buck Nelson was listening to the radio in his home, when a high-pitched noise and what appeared to be a foreign tongue cut across the program. He listened for a few minutes and then turned the volume down and tried to tune in to get the program more clearly, but the noise, mixed up with the babble of the unknown language, persisted. Meanwhile, his pony and his dog were both causing a commotion outside the house.

Going outside, Buck was amazed to see a huge disc-like object, at least 50 feet in diameter, hovering over the house about 100 or 200 feet up, before it landed on the back of his 80-acre ranch, about 800 to 1,000ft from the house. He had a very clear close up view when it was directly over him at the back of his house near the kitchen door. It flew low and stood still in the air for several minutes. He rushed into the house to get his reflex camera, but when he returned it had risen up into real low clouds with two other such craft. He took several snaps with his camera. One photo shows two space ships among the clouds fairly clear.

HC addendum.
Source: *Flying Saucer Review*, 1955.
Type: F

Location: Near Nuevalos, Zaragoza, Spain.
Date: Early August, 1954.
Time: Late evening.

The witness while working with the US Naval engineers at Zaragoza Air Base near Zaragoza which was a refurbished NATO facility, had some time off to take in the surroundings. He had been told by some of the locals that the Monasterio de Piedra near Nuevalos would be an excellent place to visit. The monastery was about 60 miles away, so he decided it would be an enjoyable day trip. When he arrived he met a young lady who offered to show him around the complex. It was a very hot day, so they took numerous breaks along the way.

As the afternoon waned and the early evening approached, it was time for him to head back to Zaragoza. The young lady mentioned that there was a very nice Inn not far from the monastery if he wanted to stay the night, and then get an early start in the morning. So he decided to stay the night; maybe do some exploring that evening. The Inn was very rustic, though quite comfortable. He had dinner outside on the back patio; it was an excellent evening. Though it was dusk he could still see the terrain not far from the Inn.

There was a vineyard and a small lavender meadow behind the Inn which led to a series of rocky outcrops. He thought he would take a look around but he first asked the owner if it was OK to do so. He walked through the vineyard and reached a small pond, which had a loud chorus of frogs. By this time it was dark, but there was a fair amount of available moonlight; but he still needed a flashlight to see where he was going. He walked around the pond and started to cross a small bridge over a narrow stream.

As he walked over the bridge, he noticed something run through the water about 50 ft. upstream. There was enough moonlight to where he could make

out an upright shape. This thing was heading toward the high rocks, though he lost sight of it. He stood silent for about 5 minutes. It was eerie because the frogs were now quiet. The only sound was coming from the direction of the rocks; and the noise was very strange. It sounded like a guttural *"yak-yak-yak"* series that would pause for a few seconds, then repeat. It would also fade in and out. After a few minutes, it stopped. He had no idea what it was.

He crossed the bridge and started to slowly approach the rocks. As he came to the rock face, there was a fairly well-worn trail on the ground along the edge. He walked further until he reached an opening in the rock face. He pointed the flashlight inside and saw that it was a grotto about 15ft deep and high enough for him to stand in. The floor of the grotto was littered with small animal bones, so he figured that there were predators about; most likely fox.

He continued on the trail until he heard the *"yak-yak-yak"* sound again; and it was very close. He instantly stopped walking and started searching around with the flashlight. Just then, some gravel landed on him; and the loud *"yak-yak-yak"* sound was coming from above him. He quickly looked up and pointed the flashlight. There was a creature standing on a small ledge about 15 ft. away, staring at him with yellow eyes reflecting back. It was screaming *"yak-yak-yak"* in quick constant rhythm. It was the most ghastly 'thing' he had ever witnessed.

It was standing on two legs and was about 4-5 ft. tall. It was dark in color and had arms like a human. The face looked like that of a lizard; resembling that of an iguana. After a few seconds it leapt off the edge onto the trail; swiftly running on two legs in the opposite direction. It was then that the witness noticed a long tail as it moved away from him. He quickly made his way back to the Inn; and directly to his room. He laid in bed thinking about this creature the entire night. He was terrified to look out the window, fearing that it followed him back to the Inn. Early in the morning he checked out and drove back to Zaragoza.

HC addendum.
Source: Phantoms and Monsters Blog, April 24, 2014.
Type: E

Location: Saint-Sauveur-La-Sagne, France.
Date: August, 1954.
Time: Morning.

Mrs. Carriere, on holiday in the area, was returning to the house one early morning when she saw an object resembling a “big black balloon” landing on a nearby field. From the object “a very small man with a dreadful black face” emerged; a similar figure remained in the object. The little man remained on the ground only for a few moments and then re-boarded the object, which then arose silently, leaving behind a very white wake. The witness noticed two cows on the ground wriggling in apparent pain. A farmer and his wife who came upon the scene were paralyzed and unable to move.

HC addendum.
Source: SITOVNIS, France.
Type: B

Location: Mulberry, Florida.
Date: August, 1954.
Time: 4:00 p.m.

Lydia Stalnaker, about 9 years old, with her younger brother and sister, had been playing in the fields near their family's home and truck farm. While returning home on a dirt road they saw a brilliant flash in the sky that frightened them. They thought it was "the Lord Coming." Almost immediately, they saw a strange figure in black cape, and jump suit, with pale face, approaching them along the road. The figure was reaching towards Lydia who was ahead of the others, the three children badly frightened (and thinking it was the "Devil") turned and ran screaming along the road.

The next thing they recalled was the neighbor's truck pulling out onto the road. Its lights were on and it was suddenly dark. The children, now hysterical, jumped aboard the truck and their family arrived and took them back home. It was a number of weeks before they recovered from their fright. Under hypnosis, in spring of 1975, Lydia told of how the strange figure grabbed her by the shoulder near the neck (and leaving a permanent mark). The next thing she knew she was in a strange room with a semi-circular wall with arched windows or panels of different colors. She was seated in a chair and at first was unable to see, having a device around her head and over her eyes that gave a burning sensation similar to the grasp of the strange man's hand. When the device was removed, she was confronted by a short (5'5"), bald, perfectly human man (who 20 years later identified himself as "Cosmos") who addressed her by name.

She was then led to a platform over which extended a series of arched colored lights. She was told "they" would come back and "work with me later." The man stared at her briefly, at which time Lydia became extremely self-conscious about her bare and dirty feet, her long dress and her stringy hair. Then she was told she was "going back" and the lights were extinguished. She found herself with her brother and sister, running and screaming down the dirt road. It was then after dark.

It was the first of four abductions. The second on August 26, 1974, the third in August 1975 and the fourth on February 7, 1976.

HC addendum.

Source: Dr. James Harder, APRO, Budd Hopkins, Jerry Stoehrer, Pat Huyghe and Ted Bloecher.
Type: G

Location: Galfinque, Haut-Rhin, France.
Date: August, 1954.
Time: Evening.

A witness who asked to remain anonymous saw a luminous sphere positioned on the ground in a field. He noticed that two small beings were busy nearby. He was frightened and fled without further investigating.

HC addendum.
Source: Jean Sider citing *Lumieres Dans La Nuit* #267-268.
Type: C

Location: Lainsecq, Yonne, France.
Date: August, 1954.
Time: Evening.

A bright orange light on a nearby field attracted several children hiding behind a hedge in order to surprise some other children. Looking at the field they saw an orange metallic disc-shaped object apparently on the ground, it had a dome on top and revolving orange lights on its center. The color of the object resembled brushed aluminum. A being is seeing standing upright within the dome and another is seen leaving the object. Two others are on the ground, one holding a bag and the other a “hoe” like instrument.

All the humanoids wore dark brown and black combination suits. Soon the beings on the ground placed their arms stiffly on the sides of their body and rise vertically then follow a curving trajectory into the object, head first. The orange light on the object dims and then the crafts shoots up at incredible speed disappearing in seconds.

HC addendum.
Source: Michel Figuet, SOS Ovni.
Type: B

Location: Trois Fonds, Creuse, France.
Date: August 1, 1954.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

A saucer-shaped object was seen landing on a field. Two men wearing helmets with antennas emerged from the craft. The observer felt dazed during the incident. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Figeut & Ruchon.
Type: B

Location: Hemmingford, Quebec, Canada.
Date: August 7, 1954.
Time: 7:30 p.m.

Gabriel Coupal, 13, saw a 9-foot luminous ball land 150ft away. After landing it turned black. A door opened, and “a big tall man with big round eyes” came out, dressed all in skintight black rubber except for his head, and carrying a “machine gun.” There was a “buzz like a bee.” The man approached and the boys ran their horse for the house. The UFO rose, passed close by them, and landed again near the horse barn. It “had a black cable with a square thing hanging.”

In the moonlight, it looked “like a soap bubble,” and three men were seen walking around it. Mrs Coupal telephoned Hemmingford to get another witness, but when three people arrived, the object took off, glowing orange, it had been present for an hour or more. Where it had rested was found a 30-foot circle of flattened grass.

HC addendum.
Source: Dr. Adolph Dittmar, CSI, Henri Bordeleau.
Type: B

Location: Dewey County, Oklahoma.
Date: Mid-August, 1954.
Time: Daytime.

Gladys White Eagle, on a riverbank, saw a “flying saucer” come straight down with a roar. A tall, lean man with a dark complexion and a long beard got out and told her the US would be destroyed by an earthquake and bomb on October 13. “He told me that in twisted words and then he laughed very hard. Then he said for me to come to the spot again today, but I’m not going back because I’m scared.”

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting Newspaper source.
Type: B

Location: Terengul, Gurjev Region, Kazakhstan.
Date: August 18, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

Fragments and remains of a disc-shaped object three meters long were found in the area. The craft was transported to a bunker at the Kapustin Yar range. Three humanoids were onboard. Due to heavy damage, fire and explosion, only two of the bodies were retrieved, the third was never found. (?) Only fragments of the other bodies were recovered.

HC addendum.
Source: Anton A. Anfalov, UKUFAS.
Type: H

Location: Ceydalen near Mosjoen, Norway.
Date: August 20, 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

24-year old Edith Jacobsen, her sister, Asta Solvang and her uncle, Halvlan Jacobsen had gone into some nearby fields in order to collect wildflowers. After a while their uncle walked away from the area and both were left alone. Moments later, as both women collected flowers, they noticed a strange man that was walking towards them from a certain distance; he had a smile on his face and was making hand gestures towards the women.

The stunned woman hesitated as the stranger approached and curious, decided not to run away since he looked friendly enough. The stranger wore a greenish coverall, which covered him all the way up to his neck, they could not see any buttons or seams, and it seemed to be a one-piece suit. He also wore a very wide belt around his waist. But what really grabbed their attention was the man's long light brown hair. His eyes were light-colored somewhat slanted, his skin was much bronzed.

After gesturing greetings back to the visitor, they asked him who he was and suddenly, still with the smile on his face, the stranger extended his hand towards the women but instead of shaking hands, he slightly brushed the palms of her hands with his and then spoke in a "sing song type manner" and in a language they could not comprehend, even though both women were fluent in English, German, and Russian and were very knowledgeable with other languages such as Spanish and French. "His hands were beautiful" said the women, "with long well-manicured fingers like that of an artist." The stranger seemed to emit an air of friendliness and kindness that left both women very impressed.

Suddenly the man took something out of his coverall that resembled a pencil and what appeared to be a piece of paper, where he proceeded to draw a central point surrounded by several circles, which seemed to represent the orbits of the planets within our solar system. After pointing out the Earth and the moon, the stranger pointed at a 'planet' which the women were unable to distinguish due to their state of excitement. Moments later he introduced both items back into his tunic through a point which the women were unable to see.

At this point both women were feeling a little concerned but the smiling

man the motioned for them to follow him. Both women obeyed his wishes and soon arrived at a small clearing on which rested a metallic lenticular shaped object described by the women as resembling two bowls placed together with a small dome on top. The object measured some 4 to 5 meters in diameter and about 1.30m in height. It was gray-blue in color. As they attempted to approach the object the man motioned to them to step back and not approach.

The man then opened a hatch at the base of the object and entered it, he then closed the hatch. The women then heard a slight whistling sound and moments later the object began to rise up into air with a rotating motion. Once the craft had climbed to about 45 meters it stopped momentarily and then it accelerated its rotating motion quickly rising up into the air in a diagonal trajectory and disappearing from sight. The women notified the police after the encounter and according to police officials both women were sound of mind and well known in the community.

HC addendum.
Source: Oddvar J. Larsen.
Type: B

Location: Lugrin, France.
Date: August 23, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

Elise Blanc approached an object like an aluminum trailer, with two small beings in silvery dress, grunting like pigs, standing close by. The craft took on a fiery color and flew away.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, '*Passport to Magonia.*'
Type: C

Location: (Undisclosed location) Midwest, United States.
Date: Late summer 1954.
Time: Evening.

An American physicist driving home from his job in an atomic pile plant saw ahead a brilliant object like a large hot sphere, which forced him to stop the car. A giant entity stepped from the object, described as man-like and well-proportioned and radiating great heat that appeared to know the scientist, and conversed with him. The entity said he was 'Moroni.' "*We fear that your scientists will cause great disasters.*" The entity told the witness. (In Mormon lore, Moroni is the Angel that the founder of the Mormon Church, Joseph Smith encountered in upstate New York,)

HC addendum.
Source: Harold T. Wilkins, *'Flying Saucers Uncensored.'*
Type: B

Location: Mittelfranken, Germany.
Date: Fall 1954.
Time: Unknown.

A couple was walking their dog in a coastal wooded area, when they spotted a bright-bluish light. The dog became disturbed and ran ahead. The witnesses now could see the object hovering low over the area; it was a flat pyramid-shaped craft. It had a dazzling amber light on the bottom and was about 60 meters in diameter. It had a cabin-like structure on top and a rotating flange around it. The object emitted a blue-amber light from inside the cabin.

The witnesses felt paralyzed as the object descended nearby, emitting a metallic glow. A very tall man wearing a close fitting shiny overall appeared. He communicated by using telepathy with the witnesses, telling them he was from the constellation “Eagle.” The man then called out a creature resembling an Alsatian dog from the object, and explained that it was a pet. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Ulrich Magin and Josef Heinrich *UFO Nachrichten* December, 1976.
Type: B
Editor comment: Refers to constellation ‘Aquila.’

Location: Near Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
Date: Fall 1954.
Time: Daytime.

A man was in his car when he saw a silvery-disc come down and hover within 500ft of him. In it was a man with long black hair, wearing a leather jacket. He was seen for only a few seconds. Shortly after this occurrence, the witness became insane, believing that he had seen Christ in the UFO, and was hospitalized for a time.

HC addendum.
Source: Dr. Victoria Edwards for CAPRO.
Type: A

Location: Platonovo, Oryel Region, Russia.
Date: September, 1954.
Time: Evening.

14-year old Mikhail Zybunovskiy (involved in a previous encounter in 1947) was stealing apples from the garden when he noticed a large cigar-shaped object hovering in the sky. Numerous bright lights shone on its hull. He became afraid and hid behind some bushes. As he trembled with fear and dripping cold sweat from his brow, he sensed a sharp feeling in his eyes, like if salt had just been poured into them. He closed his eyes and when he opened them he saw the "soldier" like humanoid again, dressed all in green with large broad shoulders.

Like in the previous incident in 1947, the alien wore a cap on his head that emitted a sparkling orange light. The boy started crying and the entity disappeared. The cigar-shaped object then flew away. The boy wanted to run away from the place but he could not move. His legs felt like if made out of lead, he had even wet his pants out of fear. His heart palpitated rapidly and his body shivered.

HC addendum.
Source: Aleksey Priyma, *'UFOs: Witnesses to the Unknown.'*
Type: C

Location: Coldwater, Kansas.
Date: September 2, 1954.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

12-year old John Jacob Swaim had just finished driving a tractor when he saw a dark complexioned little man about the size of a 5-year old child, with a very long nose and large pointy ears, crouching behind a terrace about 20ft away. The little man wore “shiny” clothing and carried 2-foot long cylinders on his back.

He ran, apparently “floating,” to a 50 foot disc hovering 5ft above the ground, jumped in, and took off without tilting the saucer, lights shone from windows as it flew off faster than a jet. At the site were found numerous pear shaped footprints 2” x 4.5”, with very narrow heels.

HC addendum.
Source: Sheriff Floyd Hadley and Rev. Albert Baller.
Type: B

Location: Mourieras, France.
Date: September 10, 1954.
Time: 8:30 p.m.

While returning home, Antonie Mazaud met a person of normal stature, wearing a helmet without earflaps, who shook his hands smiling, while pronouncing unintelligible words. The man then climbed into his cigar-shaped craft, 15, or 20ft long, and took off vertically, with a sound like a bee’s buzz.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: B

Location: Quarouble, France.
Date: September 10, 1954.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

Hearing his dogs barking, Marius Dewilde went out and saw a dark mass on the railroad track, less than 6 yards away. On hearing footsteps, he turned his flashlight on the path, where he saw two very short beings (less than 3.5ft) wearing “diver’s suits.” No arms could be seen. He approached within 6ft, when he was blinded and paralyzed by a brilliant light emanating from the mass of the tracks. The two creatures went toward the object. When the beam of paralyzing light went out, he ran towards the track, but the object was now rising, emitting a “thick dark steam” and a low whistling sound. It became red luminous and flew away.

On the railroad ties where found five imprints; it was calculated that a 30-ton weight would have been necessary to produce them. Recent information uncovered about the case indicates that Dewilde found after the craft took off a mysterious metallic black box. He took the box home and attempted to open it, without telling local police about it. After several failed attempts, he finally gave up and hid the black box inside a carton.

According to Dewilde, shortly after this, several French Air Force officers who somehow knew about the existence of the black box and took possession of it visited him.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: C

Location: Near Quarouble, Nord, France.
Date: September 12, 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

A merchant, traveling at the wheel of his van during the late afternoon, saw a disk with a cupola descending vertically and hovering near a grove, about 50 meters from the road. Several persons of human appearance could be seen in the forefront of the cupola. The witness stopped his vehicle and hurried on foot toward the object.

He was suddenly stopped by a luminous beam from the machine, which paralyzed him on the spot. The object then took off vertically and moved away. The witness was then able to move freely.

HC addendum.
Source: Joel Mesnard and Jean Marie Bigorne.
Type: A

Location: Near Baltimore, Maryland.
Date: September 15, 1954.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

Calvin C. Girvin (involved in other contacts) was driving outside of Baltimore when he spotted a pinpoint of light that was quickly coming straight at him. The bluish-white light was gradually growing in size as it drew closer. Cryxtan had told him he would be contacted by telepathy, but this was something real. Suddenly Girvin heard the following, *"Calvin, this is Cryxtan, the one you met on Venus. Do you remember?"* He nodded and tried to speak, but no sound came from his throat. The voice continued, *"Drive slowly, Calvin, and find the narrow road you will come to about a mile ahead. Turn off on this road; follow it for a short distance. I shall meet you there."*

Now the light disappeared and he wondered if his imagination had been playing him tricks. Ha he actually heard the voice? Had that man Cryxtan actually spoken to him? Whether he had or not, Girvin followed the instructions he thought he had heard. He slowed the car and began hunting for a side road. He came upon several, but he did not feel moved to take any of them, for no telepathic message had come through. Then finally he knew he had come to the right road and he turned into it. It was not much more than a narrow path, heavily overgrown with bushes; and branches began scratching his car, much to his annoyance. Upset and thinking that the whole idea was ridiculous, he began looking for a place to turn around.

Abruptly, a bright light glowed close to the ground a few feet ahead of the car. Now really excited Girvin shifted into second and drove on until he was ad near as he thought he should go to the bright object. He shut off the ignition and jumped to the ground. Quivering with anticipation he walked toward the beautiful bluish-white glow coming from the saucer-shaped object. He approached the object timidly. The object was so big, it awed him. At least twenty five feet high and sixty feet wide, he halted as a man emerged from it, the saucer tilting just enough to allow him to leap to Earth. But the saucer itself hung in midair as if suspended by a wire from above.

Apprehensively, Girvin started toward the man. As he halted before him, he felt perfectly at ease, for he held out his hand and said pleasantly, *"Good morning, Calvin. I see you made it."* Girvin recognized him now, it was

Cryxtan, his friend from Venus.

Cryxtan said, *"We are pleased with your decision to enlist in the Air Force,"* he added *"Come; I will take you into the ship and show you around."* The ship was still at an angle, and Girvin saw three ball-like structures on its bottom, evidently to be used as landing gear, but Cryxtan said that they were used to filter static or electrical currents back into the atmosphere, the amount no longer usable by them. Girvin was wearing leather-soled shoes, yet he did not slip as he stepped on the ship, for it was finished roughly and had a texture like sandpaper. He followed Cryxtan inside and saw what resembled a catwalk about four feet wide that extended around the entire interior. There were small windows set fifteen feet apart. No seams of any kind were visible and no bolts and it looked as if the whole ship or flying saucer were built of one giant piece of metal. Now a door slid aside and they went down a stairway set at a twenty five degree slant to another level. The treads here, too, had a sandy surface, and Girvin did not slip.

They came into a main room and Cryxtan approached an attendant and talked to him in a language Girvin did not understand. The attendant disappeared in a room on the other side of the ship. Cryxtan turned to Girvin saying, *"We are proud of our spacecraft and we do not show them to many people."* Then he explained the general mechanics of the ship in a language Girvin could understand and pointed out things of interest to him.

There was a machine that resembled an Earth television. It could show three hundred and sixty degrees of space and it was operated constantly. With this machine they were able to see what was taking place hundreds of miles away, as well as receive information that far off; even read a person's thoughts at any length. He took Girvin into various other rooms. One was a laboratory containing unusual instruments, and others were sleeping quarters and storage rooms. The inspection tour came to an abrupt end because the craft was attracting Earth people to it, Cryxtan said, *"Follow your inner thoughts. You will be well-guided from now on and your service to us will be outstanding and important."*

With that, Girvin found himself walking back to his car and as he reached it, he turned to look again at the craft that Earth folk called a flying saucer. The whole top of it was getting red-hot and remained stationary while its bottom seemed to be spinning at a terrific speed. Then a hazy cloud-like vapor covered all of it as it started to move off into the night, slowly at first, then gaining great speed. Finally it was nothing but a cloud.

HC addendum.
Source: Calvin C. Girvin, *‘The Night has a Thousand Saucers.’*
Type: G

Location: Domont, Val-d'Oise, France.
Date: September 17, 1954.
Time: 8:30 a.m.

M. Delvenne told two friends that he saw a metallic top 4 meters in diameter and 2.5 meters high descend from the clouds. A being emerged who had a hairy face and walked on all fours. It quickly re-entered the object and flew away.

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting Newspaper source.
Type: B
Comments: Among the numerous of accounts of small hairy humanoids seen in conjunction with landed UFOs during the French wave.

Location: Cenon, France.
Date: September 17, 1954.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

Motorcycling after dark, Yves David felt a sensation like an electric shock, and became paralyzed. Ahead of him he could see an object 9ft long and 3ft high. From this emerged a little being much smaller than a man, clad in a “diving suit.” This being touched him on the shoulder, uttered some incomprehensible words, and returned to the dark object, which became green luminous and flew away, bringing an end to the paralysis.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: B
Comments: This type of report describing a humanoid with direct contact with the witness was almost commonplace during the 1954 French wave. The being spoke in an unknown language.

Location: Igney, Vosges, France.
Date: September 17, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

On this day, ‘an honest resident of Igney’ Paul C. reportedly confronted a bizarre figure which he identified as “a being that came from space, measuring two meters in height and having a hairy whitish skin like a polar bear.” No other information.

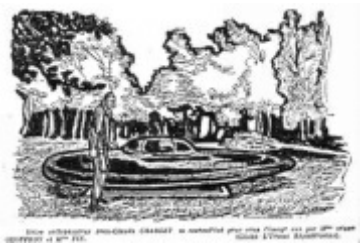
HC addendum.
Source: Patrick Gross, Ufologie.com
Type: E

Location: Near Tromborn, Lorraine, France.
Date: September 19, 1954.
Time: 9:15 p.m.

Louis Moll, a police officer, saw a bright light land on the heights; after landing, its luminosity decreased. It seemed as large as a small bus. The light became reddish, and he could see a black silhouette moving in front of it. Then it rose up again and went off.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: C

Location: Diges, Burgundy, France.
Date: September 24, 1954.
Time: 9:00 a.m.



Miss Simone Geoffroy saw a flying saucer in a clearing; it was 35ft in diameter, elongated, with a dome on top. Behind it stood a dark complexioned man wearing a uniform and a khaki skullcap, looking at her. She hastened away. Miss Gisele Fin, a shepherd, was led to the clearing by the barking of her two dogs; she had to restrain them from attacking the pilot, who had his back to her and was leaning on his craft. At the site afterwards was found a small green pill.

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting Newspaper source.
Type: C

Location: Almaseda, Portugal.
Date: September 24, 1954.
Time: 10:00 a.m.

Cesar Cardoso Ferreira and three others saw two 8-foot tall giants clad in shiny metallic suits emerge from a cup-shaped landed craft and gather flowers, shrubs, and twigs in a shiny box, then take off. They seemed to be inviting the witness aboard, but their language was not understood. After a few moments the tall humanoids boarded the craft, which ascended, leaving a shiny wake behind.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: B

Location: Joinville-le-Pont, Paris, France.
Date: September 25, 1954.
Time: 9:35 p.m.

Walking along the banks of the River Marne, M.P. and a friend, saw an object descend and land nearby without making any noise. Two humanoids about 1.10 m in height with their faces covered with hair exit the machine. A beam of light paralyzes both witnesses as one of the humanoids approaches MP and tore off his trousers. (!) The two humanoids re-boarded their machine, which took off vertically and disappeared at high speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Michel Figuet.
Type: B

Location: Wattou, West Flanders, Belgium.
Date: Before September 26, 1954.
Time: Night.

The witness was returning to the village on his bicycle when he saw a landed saucer-shaped object on a field. He approached the craft and hid in the undergrowth. He then observed two small men wearing helmets and carrying unknown instruments in their hands. The small figures had apparently come out of the object. They took something from the ground and the witness saw a flash of light spouting from one of the instruments, he then saw a screen in which he saw a face that appear to speak to him, but he heard nothing. The instruments then were dismantled by the little men and reloaded by one of the small men into the object.

Both small figures then had an animated conversation between them, at times pointing towards the direction where the witness was hiding. Frightened the witness closed his eyes and was unable to move. When he reopened them, he saw one of the small men carrying a small branch and walking back into the saucer. As soon as the object rose, the witness ran from the area he was then struck by a powerful beam of light. He did not see the object depart.

HC addendum.
Source: GESAG #446, quoting Journalist Walter Cabu.
Type: B

Location: Chabeuil, Drome, France.
Date: September 26, 1954.
Time: 2:30 p.m.

Hearing her dogs barking and howling, Ms Lucette Leboeuf saw in a cornfield a “scarecrow,” which on approaching within 8ft, she saw it to be a “diving suit” of transparent plastic, 3.5ft high. Inside it was visible a little man with large eyes. She could see no arms. When this began waddling toward her, she fled. A 4-meter disc was seen to rise up with a whistling sound and fly away. At the site was found an 11-foot circle of broken down bushes. Ms Leboeuf was in bed for two days.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: C

Location: Challes Airport, Savoie, France.
Date: September 26, 1954.
Time: Night.

Minutes after a sighting above a local radio station a short humanoid in a diver suit was seen by a Mr. Guyard at the Challes Airport. The being waddled quickly toward and got into a saucer-shaped craft. A ten foot circle was found at the landing site.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel, *'Flying Saucers and the Straight Line Mystery.'*
Type: B

Location: Premanon, Jura, France.
Date: September 27, 1954.
Time: 8:30 p.m.

On a rainy night at the farm of the Romand family, on a desolate area far from the center of the village, Raymond Romand, 12, decided to go out for a walk. Just as he closed the door, he froze on the spot because there was a strange object in the yard of the farm. It was vaguely shining and looked like a vertical aluminum box, described as “tall as a door, and shiny, like a wardrobe with a mirror.” The object or “entity” approached the boy and gently touched him; it was cold and Raymond fell on the ground in terror, trying to call for help but unable to. He managed to get up on his feet, but in spite of his fear decided not to go back inside the house because he was more afraid of his parents than he was of the “thing,” as he would be unable to hide his excitement and would surely be accused of lying if he told of seeing a “ghost.” He was now more fascinated than terrified by his adventure anyway.

Now, his sister Janine, 9, and two smaller children had followed Raymond outside, Janine saw the “entity” and managed to hide in the barn. Encouraged by their presence, Raymond picked up stones and started to throw them at the “ghost,” when one of the stones hit the thing as it walked away, it appeared it was something metallic. When it left the farmyard, it went to a luminous reddish object in a pasture downhill, and this ball of fire soon took off. After its departure, the children soon realized that they would be much better off if they did not talk about what they had seen, so they remained silent throughout the evening and the night. However the next day, Raymond told the story to another boy at school, the rumor spread, it reached the young teacher, Miss Huguette Genillo who called the police.

The next day, the police investigators from Saint Claude and Captain Prustel, and from Les Rousses, found four triangular holes in a heavily

flattened area at the spot the fireball had been, a pole fence had been grazed and the bark of a pine tree was scorched five feet above the ground. An area of grass over 12 feet in diameter was found flattened in a counterclockwise in the pattern of a whirlwind, and meadow flowers looked as if they had been put through a press, and that the edge of the circle was clearly defined, with four holes arranged in a square.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: C

Location: St. Amand-Montrond, Cher, France.
Date: September 28, 1954.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

Vineyard owner Mr. Mercier had noticed that someone had been stealing grapes from the vines, so one night he decided to stay up late and catch the "thieves." This night he was amazed to see a luminous mass fall from the sky about 50 meters away and found himself paralyzed as three figures emerged from the light and move about. He then lost consciousness. When he came to his senses everything had vanished.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: C

Location: Near Toulouse, Haute Garonne, France.
Date: September 30, 1954.
Time: 1:30 a.m.

Two unidentified witnesses observed two brilliant disc-shaped objects suspended near the ground, several meters from one another. Two little men about the same size as a 12-year old were seen approaching one another as if to converse; they then separated, each one returning to its prospective vehicle, into which both seemed to "melt."

The figures seemed to be dressed in aluminum outfits. No further details were noted, as the witnesses were approximately 400 meters distant. After the entities disappeared into the objects, they ascended and flew off at very high speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Joel Mesnard and Jean Marie Bigorne.
Type: B

Location: Dearborn, Michigan.
Date: September 30, 1954.
Time: 4:45 a.m.

Driving to his work at a laundry, Lawrence Cardenas, aged forty-five, slowed down his car at a traffic light at 4:45 a.m. To the right was a field through which a road was being driven. Close to the derricks, Cardenas was dumbfounded to see about fifteen little men who were speaking an unknown tongue. They were around 5-feet 4 inches tall, in dark green uniforms, had on their heads tightly fitting skullcaps, with pointed peaks in front.

A larger entity, in a brown uniform, about six inches taller than the rest, seemed to be addressing them. All wore heavy goggles over their eyes, and what looked like oxygen cylinders on their shoulders. Dawn was breaking, no other car was in sight, and Cardenas had just started up the car, when he was even more startled, he says, to see some 250 feet away, a big oval thing resting on the grass, with colored lights on its upper surface, flickering on and off. It seemed about twelve feet high, and had smoothly finned sides suggestive of a seashell. He was not scared, but did not wish to be late for work and drove on. The entities seemed quite friendly, and curious about their surroundings.

HC addendum.
Source: Harold T. Wilkins, *'Flying Saucers Uncensored,'* quoting newspaper sources.
Type: C

Location: Nouatre near Marcilly-sur-Vienne, Indre-et-Loire, France.
Date: September 30, 1954.
Time: 4:30 p.m.

Georges Gatay, head of a team of eight construction workers, found himself walking away from the other workers. He felt a “peculiar drowsiness” and suddenly wondered where he was going. Then, without warning, he found himself facing the strangest apparition. Less than thirty feet away, above him on the slope, was a man, his head was covered with an opaque glass helmet with a visor coming down to his chest. He wore gray coveralls and short boots. In his hand he held an elongated object, “It could have been a pistol, or it could have been a metal rod.”

On his chest was a light projector. The strange man was standing in front of a large shining dome, which “floated” about three feet above the ground. Above the cupola of the machine were objects like rotating wings or blades. Then suddenly, the strange man vanished, and he couldn’t explain how he did, since he did not disappear from his field of vision by walking away, but vanished like an image one erases suddenly. Then he heard a strong whistling sound which drowned the noise of their excavator, the saucer rose by successive jerks, in a vertical direction and then it too was erased in a sort of blue haze as if by miracle.

As soon as he saw the object and the entity, Gatay tried to run, but he found himself helplessly nailed to the spot. He was thus “paralyzed” during the whole observation. So were his seven co-workers, in a unique case of collective physiological reaction. None of them had previously believed in the reality of the so-called saucers. As soon as he was able to move again, Gatay rushed back to his men and cried, *“Have you seen something?”*

Mr. Beurrois told him, *“Yes; a flying saucer!”* And the man who was

the driver of the excavator, Mr. Lubanovic, added, *"There was a man dressed like a diver in front of it."* Four others, Messrs. Sechet, Villeneuve, Rougier, and Amiraut, a truck driver; confirmed all the details of the sighting. Following the incident, he suffered from insomnia, strong headaches, and loss of appetite for a week.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: C

Location: Undisclosed Military Base, United States.
Date: October, 1954.
Time: Various.

The witness reported seeing a metallic saucer-shaped object land nearby. A human looking being emerged from it, picked up some pebbles, earth and grass, and took a nest from a bush. The being went back into the craft, which took off at incredible speed and vanished. A few days later the saucer landed in the middle of the airfield, its human like pilot emerged and appeared to inspect it. As several men approached the craft the man straightened up, saw them and apparently immobilized them with some unknown gas.

Then after watching the witnesses for a moment he walked around the saucer, climbed into a kind of "cigar" which was parked next to the saucer and took off vertically. The witnesses were again able to move. As they neared the object a short stocky hairy being, ape like in appearance with glowing eyes, ran from it and disappeared into the brush. The saucer was apparently left on the ground and was recovered by the American military.

HC addendum.
Source: Timothy Good, *'Alien Base,'* quoting Jean Sider.
Type: B & H?

Location: Chatellerault and Bugeat, France.
Date: October, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

Two men, at separate locations 120 miles away, allege independently that normal looking beings approached them, kissed them, jabbered unintelligibly, and then got into cigar-shaped objects, 10 feet long, and took off.

HC addendum.
Source: Harold T. Wilkins, *'Flying Saucers Uncensored.'*
Type: B

Location: Binghampton, New York.
Date: October, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

Walking across the Eli golf course searching for mushrooms, Larry White encountered a landed UFO with two human occupants standing alongside it. They were dressed in metallic colored snowsuits. They conversed with White in English with a foreign accent. They told him they learned languages by means of computerized analysis of basic sounds, "formed into a type of universal graph or code." They would intervene and "take over" in the event of an atomic war, but would take nothing from us by conquest.

They asked White if he wanted to visit their home planet; he demurred, not wishing to end up as a "human guinea pig in a laboratory." The object was round and saucer shaped, with a glass like tube or ring around the perimeter, through which moved an expanding and contracting coil. The object "was powered by an electro-magnetic turbine which takes its power from the elements around it." The beings took some ground samples and then departed.

Next day, White saw police officers examining a ring of burnt soil four feet wide and 14 feet in diameter at the site. The local newspaper reportedly carried a story on the traces, although the witness did not divulge his contact until 20 years later.

HC addendum.
Source: Carl Davidson and Richard Hall.
Type: B

Location: Soissons, Aisne, France.
Date: October, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

Father and son saw a landed metallic, saucer-shaped object, and observed a little man climbing the ladder into object. The ladder retracted and the object shot up at high speed.

HC addendum.
Source: LDLN #319.
Type: B

Location: North Queensland, Australia.
Date: October, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

In a remote area, a man was inspecting sheep on horseback when he heard a whirring sound. He then saw six white elliptical-shaped objects that descended and landed three quarters of a mile away. A dozen “men” wearing uniforms emerged from the objects and re-entered them after noticing the witness. The witness then blacked out and had a “vision” of a future event. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Mark Moravec, Psiufo Phenomena.
Type: B

Location: Vellenueve-sur-Lot, France.
Date: October, 1954.
Time: Noon.

A metallic saucer-shaped object was seen landing silently near a river. A small humanoid emerged from the object and filled a bottle with water from the river. He quickly left.

HC addendum.
Source: Figeut Ruchon, Ovni Dossier.
Type: B

Location: Semmons, Isere, France.
Date: October, 1954.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

A farmer saw a landed disc-shaped object in a pasture. When the calves in a nearby field started bleating, a small human-like figure was seen running into the object. The object then quickly departed.

HC addendum.
Source: LDLN #319 and Jean Sider.
Type: B

Location: Buller Road, Leicester, England.
Date: October, 1954.
11:00 p.m.

A disc-shaped object, extremely low; just above the rooftops, was observed by two female witnesses. The object was moving at a ‘gentle’ cruising speed, three square windows, not portholes, were noted along its side, which were lit by a moonlight glow from the interior of the craft.

There was what appeared to be a man at one of the windows, he was dressed completely in black, in what looked like a ‘siren suit,’ with a balaclava helmet, but it was all in one, showing his face but no hair could be seen; dark eyes, and looked very intelligent; slim build, about 5-6 foot tall, (could have been on a platform) sallow, pale complexion, although the lighting could have had some effect; touching something with his fingers, probably controls.

From the other side of the house lost sight of UFO for a while; ran from one bedroom to the other; when seen again he appeared to be walking about, and bending to do something; man and object disappeared over rooftops opposite.

HC addendum.
Source: The Leicestershire Unidentified Flying Object Research Society.
Type: A

Location: Albias, Tarn-et-Garonne, France.
Date: October, 1954.
Time: Night.

The witness observed a spherical object land silently on a tripod-like landing gear. Three short humanoids were briefly seen moving around the object. The UFO then rose up vertically and took a horizontal trajectory, quickly disappearing from sight.

HC addendum.
Source: Michel Figuet.
Type: C

Location: Near Lugescourt, Somme, France.
Date: October 1, 1954.
Time: 4:45 p.m.

Two young men were bicycling when they saw on the road, 500ft ahead, a beehive-shaped orange object about 9ft in diameter and 6ft high. Then they saw a being of small stature, dressed in a diving suit, which ran rapidly around the object. It took off without sound when the witnesses were 150ft away.

HC addendum.
Source: J. Guieu in *'Black Out.'*
Type: C

Location: Bergerac, Dordogne, France.
Date: October 1, 1954.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

The first witness, 26-years old, was returning to his home on a bicycle along a narrow dirt road that ran along the railroad tracks from Bergerac to Agen. The night was dark without any ambient light. Suddenly just above his head an intense glow descended at breakneck speed towards the ground. At first he thought it was a shooting star but disproportionately large in size. He stopped and watched more carefully; it was an object in the shape of a rocket, colored in a greenish tint.

The witness does not stay around to see the object's further development. Arriving home he quickly ran through his garden and to his room located on the first floor of his house. Curious, he looks out the window and sees the object now resembling a black hemispherical dome which slowly unfolded three legs on the bottom. It then rose at high speed and disappeared into the clouds, leaving behind a luminous trail.

That same night at the same location, at second witness, a 63 year old retired man was home alone and had gone outside to close the garden gate. Having reached the entrance to his garden which extends behind the house, close to the railroad track, he saw resting on a strip of land nearby, a machine having the shape of a 'mushroom.' The cap or dome was dark in color the rest of the body was bright and resembled Plexi-glass. And then before him about 3 meters away, appeared a human-shaped shadow.

Frightened, he yelled out; *"Who are you? What do you want from me?"* He did not dare take a step. At the sound of his voice, the black shape turned around, slipped up into the machine and in a few seconds, it rose into the sky followed by a trail of light. He saw three leg-like protrusions under the object retracting into the object. But his surprise was not over when, in the morning he returned to his garden and in the place where he had seen the device, he saw three impressions on the ground; but what disturbed him more was several flowering black long stem mushrooms and unknown in the region which had suddenly grown at the spot. He did not dare touch them and strangely they vanished like dew under the first rays of the sun.

HC addendum.

Source: UFOs seen at close sight by Patrick Gross http://ufologie.net
Type: B

Location: Jonches, Yonne, France.
Date: October 2, 1954.
Time: 18:45–19:00

Robert Cuffaut, son of the special assistant of Jonches, Emile Cuffaut, was plowing in his tractor at a location known at "Croix-aux-Moines" between Jonches and Egriseilles. He was in an uncultivated field surrounded by undergrowth on all sides that belonged to a Mr. Girard of Auxerre. The field was about two hectares and was located in an isolated area. At one point he saw two 'individuals' at a few hundred meters away, clad in a white or clear color suits, they were looking in his direction or two an airfield behind him.

Mr. Cuffaut continued to plow in his tractor, completing three complete circles of the field without taking his eyes off the strangers, they apparently remained in the same spot, looking in the same direction. Moments later the two individuals disappeared behind a hedge, and Cuffaut continued to work. It was now dark and Cuffaut was using the headlights in his tractor and around 20:45 he saw coming from the direction where the two individuals had been, an fiery-colored 'apparatus' that flew over at an extraordinary speed in the direction of Ligny-le-Chatel, roughly towards the northeast. It was lost from sight in 4-5 seconds. He didn't hear any sound coming from the craft but it could have been masked by the tractor engine.

He estimated that the craft measured about 4-5 meters in length. Later, several locals, including a rural policeman, Mr. Thomasain inspected the field but found no traces.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, '*Passport to Magonia,*' citing Guy Quincy.
Type: D

Location: Croix d’Epine, Oise, France.
Date: October 2, 1954.
Time: 8:00 p.m.

Ernest Delattre, 19, a mechanic, was riding home on his motor scooter when an egg-shaped object, brilliantly illuminated, landed on the left side of the road, 15 meters away. He saw short, dark shapes, “like potato bags” moving about the object. He sped up, and saw the object, which was the size of a small bus, taking off; while its color changed from orange to blue. The witness fainted while telling his story. The object was observed by two other witnesses.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, ‘*Passport to Magonia.*’
Type: C

Location: Near Saint Amand-les-Eaux, Nord, France.
Date: October 3, 1954.
Time: 12:15 a.m.

About 15 minutes after midnight, a metallurgy worker, Marcel Senechal, was riding his bicycle on a canal towpath when he heard voices that spoke in an unknown language. In a nearby meadow he could see a spherical object some three meters in diameter near which were two beings, one meter tall, who were talking to one another. Their heads were very large and their outfits luminous. The witness fled. Next morning he reported it to the gendarmes who were unable to find any traces when they returned to the site.

HC addendum.

Source: Joel Mesnard and Jean Marie Bigorne.

Type: C

Location: Bressuire, Deux-Sevres, France.
Date: October 3, 1954.
Time: 5:45 a.m.

M. Angelo Girardo was traveling by motor scooter to his work at Bressuire, when he noticed a luminous craft “like a cask standing upright in the grass.” A man of small stature, dressed in a dark uniform without helmet, was standing beside the object; he gesticulated toward Girardo, who sped away. When he looked back, object and man had disappeared.

HC addendum.
Source: Jimmy Guieu, ‘*Black Out.*’
Type: C

Location: Lac La Pause, near Rouyn-Noranda, Quebec, Canada.
Date: October 3, 1954.
Time: 4:00 p.m.

A man was about to leave his home when suddenly he felt a strange tingling throughout his back and at the same time saw that lake water shuddered within a width of ten feet, he also saw a shadow moving over the water. He looked up and fifty feet above his head he saw a large copper or bronze craft with small protruding metal spikes. He had never been so scared in his life. Without the slightest noise while flying at about 10 miles per hour, the object landed at a shallow location near the lakeshore. He did not think twice, he grabbed his oars and in his canoe headed towards the object. At about 50 feet from the craft he saw a door open on the round object which was about 30 feet in diameter and twenty feet high.

Two short man-like figures emerged from the object and using very agile movements, began to collect 'moss' from the water. It looked like they were wearing some type of 'plastic bag' over their heads and wore tight-fitting white rubbery suits. The witness did not see any zippers or buttons. Quite surprised, he did not dare make a move and stared at the object and humanoids. They gathered grass and moss for about 10 minutes and at times seemed to emit a 'gurgling' type sound as if communicating with each other; the witness could not hear it very well. They moved around without bending their backs, which appeared to be 'square.'

At one point one of the humanoids raised his hand and the witness noticed that it had steel claw-like hands. The humanoid stood there and did not move for about 2 minutes, the witness noticed round bright eyes through the plastic head cover. Suddenly the humanoid ran into the UFO, followed by the second one which looked at the witness as it ran. Once the door closed, the water began to 'tremble' all around the witness and then the object became bright red and shot away at an incredible rate of speed, the witness barely able to follow it with his eyes.

HC addendum.
Source: John Brent Musgrave, *'UFO Occupants & Critters'* also Jean Ferguson *'All about Flying Saucers,'* 1972.
Type: B

Location: Athus, Luxembourg.
Date: October 3, 1954.
Time: 4:00 p.m.

Mrs. E. and her two young children had decided to go for a short walk in the direction of a small brook in a forested area. The walk usually lasted for an hour but on this date they came back three hours later and were met by a worried husband. However they had no further recollection of what had transpired.

Years later their memory returned and on that afternoon they remembered seeing a large dark object on the ground next to the river. Thinking that it was a helicopter in trouble the group approached when they noticed standing near the machine a group of 4 to 5 small beings, about 1.10 to 1.50m in height, which seemed to be discussing something between them. At this point the witnesses realized that the beings were not human, also their memory becomes hazy and can only recall that a slightly taller humanoid seemed to be directing the smaller beings.

A group of the small creatures approach the witnesses from the woods walking in Indian file, and then what appears to be a gray sphere falls from the sky and lands next to the witnesses, incredibly the sphere resembles a “round smooth head, covered with a cap, with very deep eyes without pupils” and appears to float without a visible body supporting it. The period following becomes increasingly confusing.

Finally the family remembers seeing the creatures entering the landed object one by one. The “floating head” nonchalantly supported itself by the opened door while the beings re-entered the object one by one. Before entering the object the last humanoid made a warning hand gesture to the witnesses, which suddenly felt a strong gust of hot air, which obliged them to close their eyes and lower their heads. The craft had now disappeared. The witnesses further describe the beings as having large heads, long arms, wearing gray combination suits with caps.

HC addendum.
Source: Franck Boitte.
Type: B or G?

Location: Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, France.
Date: October 4, 1954.
Time: Morning.

The witness was on his bicycle exploring the river's edge, when suddenly he heard a man calling him, who stood by a thicket close to him. At first he ignored the man but he called for him again. He stopped and asked him want he wanted. He did not answer, but beckoned for him to approach. With hesitation he advanced towards the man and at this point noticed what he was wearing. He wore a brown aviator suit, boots and in his hand held something resembling a gas mask. He beckoned the witness to follow him to a nearby field. Astonished but curious, he followed him with a certain apprehension. As he arrived at the field he saw what appeared to be a disc-shaped craft on the ground. Frozen with fright he wanted to flee, but his legs did not obey him and he stayed there, stunned as if in a dream.

The man standing next to him smiled at him with a mocking face. He described the object as a translucent disc, about ten meters in diameter by two meters in height approximately. It was surmounted by a kind of transparent cupola. A door opened on the smooth surface making the interior of the machine visible. On the inside walls, there were all sorts of bizarre apparatuses. In the center there was a circular table covered with levels buttons and lit with green lights. The machine rested on three retractable legs. At this point he noticed on the hull odd sings painted in black, which did not correspond to any letter or languages or dialects on earth. Amazed he looked at the man who was still there smiling at him.

At this point he spoke to the witness in French, with a strange accent. He told him not to be frightened, that he wasn't going to harm him. He then told the witness that he was from another world. He added, *"Do not be astonished that I speak your language, our civilization, is much more advanced than yours. We know all about the wars that plague your planet (and the ones to come) and is for this reason that for some time our aircraft have been flying over your world."*

He then continued, *"Your nuclear weapons tests worry us. We fear for the peace of the solar system of which your Earth if part of. If another World War would start we would intervene. Any attempt of destruction would be stopped and annihilated by means unknown by your science. We hope that we*

will never have to intervene.”

The strange briefing finished with these words. The extraterrestrial then walked toward his saucer; at the same time putting on the helmet that he was carrying. He saluted the witness with his hand and then entered the object. The door slid close without a sound and suddenly a pale yellow light illuminated the saucer. A sort of whistling escaped from openings located all around it. It then rose gently, vertically like a helicopter ten meters from the ground. The landing gear disappeared, it then moved slowly, gaining altitude and reaching a vertiginous speed, it disappeared from sight.

HC addendum.
Source: Jean Sider, France.
Type: B

Location: Villers-le-Tilleul, France.
Date: October 4, 1954.
Time: 6:40 p.m.

10-year old Eliane Berteaux had just led the cows to pasture and was returning in her moped when she saw some meters to her left what appeared to be a metallic tent. While she approached she saw a trap door being raised to the top of the object, which was really an object resembling a large egg. It rested on the ground on a rectangular base. The trap door measured about 1 m in height and 60 cm in width.

A small humanoid then appeared. It jumped to the ground. On his head he wore a large square helmet. It had very piercing eyes and arms that hung on its sides. It wore a russet-red color outfit. The humanoid moved towards the witness and this one ran away in fear. In the same area, Antoine Barrois, 70 years of age saw a red luminous object rise from the ground.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia,'* also; http://www.cnes-geipan.fr/index.php?id=202&cas=1954-10-00013
Type: C

Location: Near Taupignac, Charente-Maritime, France.
Date: October 4, 1954.
Time: 7:30 p.m.

Three unidentified people were returning to Brueillet, when near Taupignac, they observed a red luminous object hovering over a nearby wood. They stopped the car and got out tolook at the round device about 6 meters in diameter, hovering motionless about 10 or 12 meters above the ground. After a few seconds, it moved off horizontally, and then descended into a small wooded area.

Taking with them flashlights, two of the riders entered the woods; in a clearing they discovered the object, around which four little beings of one meter height were busying themselves. As the two witnesses approached, the beings quickly entered the object, which emitted blue, then orange, and then red lights, dazzling them. It ascended quickly without any noise.

HC addendum.
Source: Joel Mesnard and Jean Marie Bigorne.
Type: B

Location: Loctudy, Brittany, France.
Date: October 5, 1954.
Time: 4:00 a.m.

Baker's assistant; Pierre Lucas, was drawing water from a well when he saw a ball of fire descend, resting on 3 feet, across the road. There emerged a 4-foot tall being with a hairy face and eyes the size of crow's eggs, wearing a helmet from which antenna like wires protruded. This being tapped Lucas on the shoulder and uttered incomprehensible words. Lucas ran for his boss, but when the baker came out there was nothing.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee.
Type: B

Location: Mertrud, France.
Date: October 5, 1954.
Time: 7:15 a.m.

Road mender Andre Narcy, was motorcycling to work when he noticed an orange-colored object in a field. Approaching, he saw it to be a 10-meter disc with a large dome on top. He walked up to within 100 yards, and observed a 4-foot tall being dressed in a very hairy overcoat. Narcy called to him, but he re-entered the craft and took off, causing an extensive “wash.”

At the spot the grass was found crushed within a 3-meter square, and had a milky color. Twelve parallel tracks of spherical prints were also found.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee.
Type: B

Location: Wassy, Haute-Marne, France.
Date: October 5, 1954.
Time: Morning.

A golden-orange sphere with a dome on top plunged to the ground and bounced several times across a field on this morning. The witness; Mr. G. Oldut, saw a one-meter tall dwarf emerge and then re-enter the craft. It rose up into the sky and disappeared.

HC addendum.
Source: David F. Webb and Ted Bloecher HUMCAT, quoting Paris Radar October 17, 1954.
Type: B

Location: Roverbella, Mantova, Italy.
Date: October 5, 1954.
Time: Night.

A fisherman claimed to have seen a mysterious creature which was dressed in a red suit and spoke to him in an incomprehensible language. Another rumor, reportedly originating from an anonymous location in the province of Mantua, involved the landing of a “Martian” craft witnessed by a boy. The boy threw a stone at the metallic object, and then a rubber tipped arrow. In both instances he heard a metallic sound.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee.
Type: E

Location: Near Ann Arbor, Michigan.
Date: October 5, 1954.
Time: Night.

After contacting supposed extraterrestrials on short wave radio, Richard Miller was instructed to go to an isolated location near the city. After 15 minutes, a disc-shaped object appeared and landed nearby. A doorway opened in the base of the vehicle and a staircase descended. He then saw at the head of the stairway a young man dressed in a brown one-piece outfit.

He beckoned Miller to enter the object, which he did. He found himself standing in a large circular hallway, which seemed to encircle the whole craft. The young man radiated of friendliness, which put Miller at ease. Miller was then taken to a control room where he met the “alien” commander ‘Soltec,’ that greeted him in perfect English. He was then given a message of love for the human race and told that we were not ready for contact.

HC addendum.
Source:http://tech.groups.yahoo.com/group/IUFO/message/14500
Type: G

Location: Cozes, Charente-Maritime, France.
Date: October 6, 1954.
Time: 11:30 p.m.

An unidentified woman, riding a bicycle from Bordeaux to Royan, saw in a field at Cozes; an object shaped like a turtle, surmounted by a cupola. It emitted first an orange light, then green, dimming and brightening alternately. Two human forms appeared nearby, one of which carried a shaft or rod and seemed to be looking for something.

A violet light from the object illuminated the beings and the woman was able to make out two small human like faces behind the faceplates in their helmets. But instead of noses, she could see only two small holes just above the mouth; and instead of the two usual eyes, she saw a single eye in the middle of the forehead. Letting out a scream, the object (and the two beings, presumably) disappeared emitting a slight hum.

HC addendum.
Source: Joel Mesnard and Jean Marie Bigorne.
Type: C

Location: Near Mendionde, Basses Pyrenees, France.
Date: October 7, 1954.
Time: Morning.

M. Manes Cuesurtia, a Basque, going to work, discovered in a prairie two red mushroom-shaped objects about 6ft in diameter. Beside them were standing two little men only 2.5ft tall, who made signs to the witness to approach. After uttering some incomprehensible sentences, the little men indicated by signs that M. Cuesurtia should enter one of the vehicles.

They entered the other one, and flew off vertically without sound. The witness approached the remaining UFO and saw inside it a third little man; the door was suddenly shut in his face, and the object flew of like the other one, displacing a slight current of air. Traces were found; the grass of the prairie was crushed down and yellowed.

HC addendum.
Source: M. Itehova for *Sud Quest* newspaper.
Type: A & B

Location: Tehran, Iran.
Date: October 8, 1954.
Time: 2:30 a.m.

Ghaseme Fili saw a luminous white flying object that stopped about 20 meters away. Inside it he could see a small man dressed in black clothing and wearing on his head a mask shaped like an elephant's trunk. Then Fili "felt as though I were being drawn up to the object, as though by a magnet." He cried out in terror, and the object shot straight upward, emitting sparks.

HC addendum.
Source: *FSR* Vol. 13 #2.
Type: A

Location: Sassari, Sardinia, Italy.
Date: October 8, 1954.
Time: 7:00 a.m.

A white luminous kite-like object circled the area; looking like “an oval sail.” It came down to 5ft above the ground, 60ft away. Attached to it was a man dressed in black and wearing a helmet; “this pilot guided his vessel like a sailor, swinging back and forth.” “As soon as he saw men,” said the shepherd Giuseppe Mimia, “he threw some pamphlets that I was unable to read.” After circling several times he sailed away. The owner of the sheep pen confirmed the findings of some pamphlets in a language unknown to him.

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting newspaper source.
Type: E?

Location: Carcassonne, Languedoc, France.
Date: October 9, 1954.
Time: 4:00 p.m.

Driving near Carcassonne, Jean Bertrand saw a bright metallic sphere on the road ahead. The top half seemed to be made of transparent plastic, and two human-like figures were standing inside. It took off rapidly, flying east.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: A

Location: Pournoy-la-Chetive, Moselle, France.
Date: October 9, 1954.
Time: 6:30 p.m.

Gilbert Calda, 12, with two younger children, was roller-skating when “a round shiny machine came down very close to us. Out of it came a kind of man, 4-feet tall, dressed in a black sack like a cassock. His head was hairy, and he had big eyes. He said things to me that we couldn’t understand, and we ran away. When we stopped and looked back, the machine was going up into the sky very fast.”

HC addendum.
Source: Jimmy Guieu.
Type: B

Location: Lavoux, Vienne, France.
Date: October 9, 1954.
Time: 7:00 p.m.

Roger Barrault, bicycling in the dusk, found himself confronting a humanoid about 4.5ft tall, dressed in a “diver’s suit.” Its feet “had no heels” and its helmeted head looked like a shaggy bunch of hair out of which shone dazzling eyes. Two lights, like very bright headlights, one above the other, were on its front. It moved along the road for a minute and disappeared in the woods.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: E

Location: Marville-Moutier, France.
Date: October 10, 1954.
Time: 6:15 a.m.

Michel Toutain was driving his moped towards Blanville when it suddenly stopped and would not advance; seemingly stuck in inertia. In spite of all the efforts by Michel the moped did not budge. He checked the engine and then noticed about 500 meters to his right, a luminous object, resembling a red sphere, with a green upper section resembling the lid on a boiler. He could see a cockpit with four silhouettes standing inside. A light within the cockpit turned on; at first becoming green, then pink and as the object disappeared, gaining altitude, it became white and then blue. As the object disappeared from a sight, a luminous ball seemed to detach itself from it and travelled in a different direction. A second witness; Mr. Josse saw the object depart.

HC addendum.
Source: Figuet, J L Ruchon.
Type: A

Location: Forges-les-Eaux, Seine-Maritime, France.
Date: October 10, 1954.
Time: Morning.

Guard forester, Mr. Flechelle, and an Italian contractor residing in Forge; Mr. Antoine X, were in the woods of Epinay not far from the clay pigeon shooting range. They suddenly saw a mysterious machine, which landed in the site beside the shooting range. Three hairy men of small size came out, and one of them put his arm on the shoulder of Mr. Flechelle. A photographer was later called to take a photograph of the landing site of the object, which had departed without leaving any traces.

HC addendum.
Source: Jean Sider quoting *'La Depeche du Pays de Bray.'*
Type: B

Location: Quarouble, Nord, France.
Date: October 10, 1954.
Time: 11:30 a.m.

Marius Dewilde (involved in a previous encounter) and his 4-year old son, were walking near his home. Suddenly Dewilde saw a disc-shaped object on the ground on some nearby railroad tracks, about 50 meters away. Walking cautiously towards the craft, Dewilde noticed a rectangular-shaped aperture at the base of the cupola and a row of windows. Several humanoids stood around the object; one of them, who appeared to be the leader, approached Dewilde and his son, while they stood several meters from the craft.

The humanoid (leader) was about 1.2m in height, and wore a helmet equipped with a transparent faceplate. His facial features were Asiatic. He had a protruding chin and pointed cheeks, the hair was jet-black in color its eyes were brown and its skin was bronzed. In a friendly gesture, the humanoid caressed Dewilde's son, whom Dewilde was carrying in his arms, the humanoid then tapped Dewilde on his back several times, smiling as he did and then pronounced several unintelligible words.

Immediately afterwards the humanoid grabbed a chicken, which he gave to one of the other humanoids. The humanoid again caressed Dewilde's son and slapped Dewilde's back and then climbed onboard the object. A metallic panel closed the door and the object took off vertically and disappearing towards the east.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: B

Location: Rinckerode, Germany.
Date: October 10, 1954.
Time: 7:00 p.m.

Willi Hoge, a 42-year old movie projectionist from the city of Munster, was in the vicinity of Rinckerode on his way home from a late performance on the night of Sunday, October 10, when he noted a brilliant light in an adjacent field. Standing within 60m of the object he observed a cigar-shaped craft hovering about 1.5m above ground, surrounded by a blue glow.

Four humanoid figures, about 1.2m tall or smaller, were busying themselves underneath. They wore rubber-like suits and worked in complete silence. Hoge observed the scene for about ten minutes, but did not dare approach closer. The entities had thin legs, a broad chest, and an oversize head. The humanoids reentered the object by means of a ladder. The craft tilted to one side and shot upwards at an angle. A few seconds later it had assumed the shape of a bright disc.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'* and Illobrand von Ludwiger in Mufon Symposium, 1993.
Type: B

Location: Clamecy-Sassier, France.
Date: October 11, 1954.
Time: 4:30 a.m.

While driving, Henri Gallois and Louis Vigneron felt something like an electric shock, which paralyzed them; at the same time the motor stalled and the headlights went out.

Then they saw, 50 yards away, a cylindrical object. Three small figures, making lively movements and gestures, were seen to enter the saucer, which flew off; the headlights went back on, and they could move again.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: B

Location: Taupignac, France.
Date: October 11, 1954.
Time: 7:30 p.m.

Three anonymous residents of Bordeaux got out of their car to observe an orange luminous disc, 20ft in diameter, hovering over the ground. Walking closer, they then found it on the ground, with 4 little creatures 3ft tall engaged in some kind of activity. When they got within 50ft these beings rushed into the object, which then emitted dazzling blue, orange, and red light, and left the ground at “terrifying” speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: B

Location: Saint-Alban, Haute-Garonne, France.
Date: October 11, 1954.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

A certain Spirite Stramare, was returning home when he spotted at the cross-roads of Fronton and Villemur, a machine of blue color and composed of two superimposed discs, posed on the ground. At the side of the craft, stood three beings of small size wearing dark gray uniforms, tight pants, and capped with aviator helmets.

The witness was frightened, and dismounted his bicycle and hid behind a tree. As he watched, the beings introduced themselves between the two discs, and then the top disc dropped revealing what appeared to be an antenna. The craft then rises vertically with a noise similar to that of an electric motor.

HC addendum.
Source: FRANCAT, Michel Figuet.
Type: B

Location: Los Angeles, California.
Date: October 12, 1954.
Time: Early morning.

Truck, Saucer, Crew Disappear Into Fog

LOS ANGELES (UP)—A Los Angeles man reported seeing a flying saucer land in MacArthur Park and "a little man in a white suit get out."

A truck then came and carted away both the saucer and the little man, the observer said.

He would have gotten the truck's license number, he said, except that the fog closed in and he couldn't see anymore.

The witness refused to give his name "because everybody would think I was crazy."

A Los Angeles man reported seeing a flying saucer land in MacArthur Park and “a little man in a white suit get out.” A truck then came and carted away both the saucer and the little man, the observer said. He would have gotten the truck’s license number he said, except that the fog closed in and he couldn’t see anymore. The witness refused to give his name “because everybody would think I was crazy.”

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting newspaper source.
Type: H?

Location: Vernose-en-Annonay, Ardeche, France.
Date: October 12, 1954.
Time: 6:20 a.m.

Yvonne S, on her way to work on foot, saw a luminous white sphere descend from the sky and hover over her pathway on a hillside, about 70 meters ahead and 50 meters above the ground. She could see inside, as though the walls were transparent; two human forms like men dressed in one piece suits, one larger than the other. The object shot off at great speed, and then returned to the same spot; it did this once more, at which time Yvonne was only 50 meters distant, then sped away for good.

When she passed by the spot over which the object had hovered, she was greatly frightened. She arrived at work in a highly agitated state. 48 hours later she was required to see a physician, who prescribed a sedative for her. A few days later, the woman's toenails had begun to dry and harden, and subsequently fell off. Those on her left foot were particularly affected. The malady, which remained a mystery to doctors, persisted for the next 20 years.

HC addendum.
Source: Jean Louis Ruchon.
Type: A

Location: Carcassonne, France.
Date: October 12, 1954.
Time: 4:00 p.m.

The witness, a mechanic, watched a spherical object flying at a low altitude over the area; its lower part appeared to be made out of a shiny metal and the top half transparent plastic. Two human like figures could be seen standing inside the object, which disappeared at very high speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Jean Luc Rivera, *MUFON Journal* #130.
Type: A

Location: Sainte-Marie d'Herblay, France.
Date: October 12, 1954.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

13-year old Gilbert Lelay was walking around outside about half a mile away from his home, when he saw, in a pasture, a machine he described as a "phosphorescent cigar." Close to the object was a man wearing a gray suit, boots and a gray hat. In a familiar gesture, the man put his hand on Gilbert's shoulder and told him in French: *"Look but don't touch."* In his other hand, the man held a sphere from which purple rays were emitted.

Shortly thereafter, he climbed aboard the craft and shut the door with a clapping sound. Gilbert had time to something like a control console with numerous colored lights on it. The craft arose vertically, made a couple of loops while throwing light in all directions, and vanished.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee.
Type: B

Location: Keerbergen, Brabant, Belgium.
Date: October 13, 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

A group of boys, including one named Bastian, had been playing in a field and were now returning home. Bastian had briefly stopped to tie his shoelaces when he heard the others yelling in apparent fright. Looking up he saw a few hundred meters in the sky, above the fir trees, a very large round object, hovering motionless, or oscillating slightly over their heads. Initially immobilized by fear, the boys then ran and hid behind a coppice of young oaks, lying on the ground.

There was a strange quiet in the area, even the birds were silent. Slowly the object began to descend until it remained about 1 meter above the ground. The object was silvery in color, smooth, with several small windows around its circumference. On top it had what appeared to be a glass-like cupola. Suddenly three small humanoids appeared outside the object, no one saw them come out of it. They resembled dwarfs and were about 1.2m in height, wearing gray-green combination diver suits, topped with a huge round helmet with an opaque glass visor, which obscured their faces.

As night fell, one of the boys attempted to get up and flee but was suddenly struck down by an unseen force, making his legs tremble. Surprised, the humanoids look in their direction and boarded the object, which then began to oscillate. The object turned red in color and disappeared in plain sight.

HC addendum.
Source: Hubert Lampo, GESAG catalog #1773.
Type: B

Location: Bourrasol, Toulouse, France.
Date: October 13, 1954.
Time: 7:35 p.m.

Mr. Olivier and Mr. Perano and a third man, saw a reddish-disc about 12ft in diameter, with a 4 foot being close by, wearing a “diving suit.” His head was large with respect to the body and he had two enormous eyes. The suit was bright and shiny like glass. A sort of misty glow surrounded the craft. One of the men came within 20 yards of it and found himself paralyzed. The craft took off, throwing him to the ground, and rose very fast.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *‘Passport to Magonia.’*
Type: C

Location: Montimont, near Vrignes-aux-Bois, Ardennes, France.
Date: October 13, 1954.
Time: 8:00 p.m.

Mr. Sadi Levy a local merchant was returning from Vrignes-aux-Bois when near a brickyard in Montimont his vehicle suddenly stopped. Horrified, Mr. Levy saw two terrifying forms in his headlights, he described them as two small beings of a phosphorescent green color with large eyes and a tail. Then the extraordinary vision disappeared and the car re-started.

HC addendum.
Source: Martin Kottmeyer in *Anomalist* #10 Quoting Jean Sider.
Type: E

Location: Island D’Oleron Bay of Biscay, France.
Date: October 14, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

A schoolmaster, Jules Martin, encountered two beautiful females wearing leather helmets, boots, and gloves. They wrote down some symbols on the sand before departing in a silvery flying disc-shaped object. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Robert E. Bartholomew, quoting Wilkins.
Type: B

Location: Shamsabad, Iran.
Date: October 14, 1954.
Time: 6:30 a.m.

The anonymous witness saw a 5-meter luminous object 100 meters away. Approaching more closely, he perceived a “short young man” standing on a circular piece of metal in the middle of the radiant object, and looking around him searchingly. Now only 20 meters from the saucer, the witness could see the pilot was laughing at the terrified expression on his face. Suddenly the machine shot up into the air at an unbelievable speed and vanished.

HC addendum.
Source: *FSR* Vol. 13 #2.
Type: A

Location: Leward-Erchin, France.
Date: October 14, 1954.
Time: 3:30 p.m.

Miner; Casimir Starovski, met on a country road, a strange being of small height and bulky figure with large slanted eyes and a fur-covered body. The midget, less than four feet tall, had a large head and wore a brown skullcap, which formed a fillet a few inches above the eyes. The eyes protruded, with very small irises, the nose was flat, and the lips were thick and red.

The witness did not claim to have seen the creature emerge from a flying saucer or reenter it. He just happened to meet the strange being, which did not wear any kind of respiratory device. Before he could think of stopping him, the creature had disappeared.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: E

Location: Mouflers, Somme, France.
Date: October 14, 1954.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

Three persons driving in a van on the departmental road D216, saw not far from the farm ‘La Folie,’ a very brilliant beam of light which appeared to land on a meadow, a little distance from the road. The driver stopped his vehicle and went down with his wife and a third witness. At this point they clearly saw, close to the light; six or seven beings of small size which advanced toward them one behind the other. The witnesses became frightened and resumed their travel, leaving the craft and occupants behind.

HC addendum.
Source: http://ufologie.net
Type: C

Location: St Ambroix, Gard, France.
Date: October 14, 1954.
Time: Night.

Several witnesses saw seven small beings flee into a phosphorescent object when they were approached. It took off immediately. It is claimed that “unknown seeds” were found at the site. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, ‘*Passport to Magonia.*’
Type: B

Location: Hyeres-Toulon, France.
Date: October 15, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

Jean Reppelline and Raymond Ottaviani were motorcycling between Toulon and Hyeres when a flying saucer landed on stick-like legs; it was discoidal with a cupola, and with two protrusions like ears. Out stepped a man in glowing gray coveralls. Ottaviani asked; *"Are you a Martian?" "No, I'm French"* was the reply. *"Where am I?"* On being told, he re-entered the craft and ascended vertically.

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting Newspaper source.
Type: B

Location: Cuasso Al Monte, Varese, Italy.
Date: October 15, 1954.
Time: 7:00 p.m.

Multiple witnesses, including Nurse Maria Vanoli and driver Gianni Rossi, heard a noise similar to an airplane engine. Immediately they saw two saucers, each “as larger as a bicycle wheel.” These saucers emitted a bluish light, seemingly more intense around their periphery. At the center of each of the objects, there was an illuminated “pole,” piercing them vertically from one edge to the other.

The UFOs flew at an altitude of about 150/200m, dispersing a sort of fiery screen about them. Suddenly both objects descended, nearly touching and scorching the tops of some pine trees. Rossi claimed to have observed a “dark human shaped mass” tearing away from the first of the saucers. This appeared to be a small male; a “dwarf.”

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, Itacat.
Type: A

Location: Near Vauchelles-les-Domart, Somme, France.
Date: October 15, 1954.
Time: 7:30 p.m.

Ms. S. her husband, and another man, M. Lourdel, were driving a truck on Route 216, just outside Vauchelles-les-Domart, when a bright light that passed over the road and landed beyond a small thicket on the other side of a freshly ploughed field dazzled them. Ms. S, who was driving, stopped the truck and she and M. Lourdel ran into the field to see what it was.

Suddenly they saw four or five small figures, no more than a meter high, walking “Indian file” from right to left, directly in front of the bushes, not more than 25 meters away. Frightened, the two turned on their heels and ran back to the truck, driving quickly off. The police, notified of the sighting, inspected the area several days later but were unable to find any traces. The figures appeared to be dressed in diver’s suits.

HC addendum.
Source: Claude Perrier.
Type: C

Location: Near Neuilly-l-Eveque, Haute Marne, France.
Date: October 16, 1954.
Time: 6:00 a.m.

Polish immigrant and stonemason; 61-year old Cesar K. was pedaling his bicycle, on his way to Chalindrey on the Andilly road as thick fog covered the valley. At a few hundred meters from the railroad crossing, he suddenly saw to his left in a grazing field about 150m away, a strange humanoid figure only about 1.5m in height. Surprised, Cesar slowed down his pace. He then saw the small individual walking towards a machine having the shape of a reverse bowl about a meter in height and about 2.5m in width.

According to Cesar, the humanoid was indeed half a head taller than the object. The humanoid entered the object and sat on a visible armchair. As soon as he had settled inside the machine slipped gently of the ground at a height of about 20-30m and then suddenly rose up into the air without emitting a sound. Thrown into a panic, Cesar quickly pedaled away from the area.

HC addendum.
Source: Raoul Robe, Regional Catalogue.
Type: C

Location: Baillolet, Seine-Maritime, France.
Date: October 16, 1954.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

Dr. Henri Robert, a veterinarian, was driving when he saw four discs in the sky, one of which descended with a “falling leaf” motion. When within 100 yards of it, Dr. Robert felt an electric shock and found himself paralyzed; his engine died and his headlights went out, as the object landed on the road.

In the light of the luminous object, he could see a small figure slightly over 3ft tall. After a period of darkness lasting several minutes, the headlights came on and the object was seen rapidly moving away.

HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: C

Location: Lesparre-Medoc, Gironde, France.
Date: October 16, 1954.
Time: Night.

A history and geography teacher, driving along the road at night, saw in the bushes along his route an orange light. He stopped the vehicle and approached on foot, discovering an object, about 5 meters in diameter and round in shape, sitting on the ground.

A moment later, a being one meter tall in a kind of diving suit approached the witness, emitting several times a phrase that sounded like, *"Ka-a-lo-o-tri-to-onn."* Then the entity returned and entered the apparatus through a kind of porthole. The object then took off rapidly straight up.

HC addendum.
Source: Joel Mesnard and Jean Marie Bigorne.
Type: B

Location: Cabasson, Cote d'Azur, France.
Date: October 17, 1954.
Time: 2:30 p.m.

Maxime Pignatelli was hunting with his dog when he saw a gray object, about 4 meters long and 1 meter high, on the ground 40 meters away. It had a dome, from which two helmeted figures emerged. The witness fled, but his dog started toward the object; but it soon retreated, walking awkwardly as if partially paralyzed.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: B

Location: Reims Marne, France.
Date: October 17, 1954.
Time: Evening.

An unidentified man, returning from fishing along the canal at Reims, saw a bright light resting on the grass near the canal. As he approached he saw it came from a cigar-shaped object about 26 feet long and 7 feet high. From one end came “phosphorescent” lights, which reflected on the metallic hull of the object. A door appeared from which emerged three hairy beings, about 3ft 9” tall, walking “crab-wise,” or sideways.

Then an even smaller being, a little more than a yard high, appeared whose lower legs appeared transparent. The witness tried to approach closer, but the entities rushed back inside the object at surprising speed, just as the witness was paralyzed by a red beam of light, which turned yellow, coming from a porthole. The object then took off and flew rapidly towards Tinquex. The witness then recovered his freedom of movement.

HC addendum.
Source: Joel Mesnard and Jean Marie Bigorne.
Type: B

Location: Foret De Meudon, Hauts-de-Seine, France.
Date: October 17, 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

Student Rene Cotard was walking under splendid weather in the forest of Meudon when he came to a clearing and suddenly found himself face to face with a being that had just come out of a strange apparatus in the form of an upside down coffee cup. Hardly had the witness recovered from his surprise, than the being and its machine left, emitting an acute whistle accompanied by odd beams of light, rising vertically at a tremendous speed. The face of the humanoid was described as a combination of human and animal.

HC addendum.
Source: Jean Sider.
Type: B

Location: Cape Massulo, Italy.
Date: October 17, 1954.
Time: Night.

On Capri, an artist; Raffael Castelle, observed a disc 5 meters in diameter land on the property of Curzio Malaparte. On approaching, he discovered it was definitely not a helicopter and saw four dwarfs wearing coveralls emerge from it. After 30 minutes, the craft made a soft whirring sound and rose vertically, leaving blue sparks.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: B

Location: Near Mazaye, Puy-de-Dome, France.
Date: October 18, 1954.
Time: 4:30 p.m.

A 45-year old policeman from Gelles; Gaston Bachelard, was returning home to Gelles on the D52 roadway (a portion of that road which is now probably the D559) when suddenly, at an exit at the edge of the forest about 3km from Mazaye, he saw a kind of “tank” with brown elongated ends marked with a rectangular grid, 10 meters long and 2.5 meters high, on the ground a few meters from the road. At this point his engine misfired and Bachelard was now afraid. He felt half paralyzed or “hypnotized” and seemed to lose control of his vehicle. He then found himself in Coheix, a neighboring hamlet (2.5km from Mazaye) which was not on its way; he was pale and exhausted. Some people returned to the scene an hour later but they found no “tank” or traces.

HC addendum.
Source: Mr. & Mrs. Ameil, Gelles, Puy-de-Dome, LDLN No. 97 December, 1968.
Type: G
Comments: Unexplored abduction?

Location: Le Beausset, Var, France.
Date: October 18, 1954.
Time: 6-7:00 p.m.

Pierre and Isabelle Zirolo were traveling on their motorcycle from Toulon to Marseille, when shortly after the village of Le Beausset, they stopped to observe a curious bright “moon” but immediately realized that it was not the moon because it was “too close and too bright” but it’s brightness did not bother their eyes, unlike the sun. The object had soft edges with two “sheaves of glittering sparks,” orange and yellow in color. Suddenly the object seemed closer and Isabelle shouted at Pierre.

Clinging to her husband, she closed her eyes and then opened them again after an unknown time when they arrived at Aubagne, which was 25km from the place of the observation. Pierre also had no recollection of the path traveled. The phenomenon was observed in the direction of Saint-Cyr-Mer (towards the southwest) and was almost above the city as the landscape looked like it was wrapped in a “halo.”

HC addendum.
Source: Robert Zirolo (Pierre’s son) Saint-Cyr-sur-Mer, October 18, 1954, LDLN No. 372, May, 2004.
Type: G?
Comments: Possibility of missing time?

Location: Fontenay-Torcy, France.
Date: October 18, 1954.
Time: 8:40 p.m.

Mr. & Mrs. Lherminier saw a cigar-shaped red object dive toward them, leaving a reddish trail, and land near the road. Upon reaching the top of the hill, they were confronted by a bulky human figure, about 3.5m tall, wearing a helmet. The creature's eyes were glowing with an orange light. One witness fainted on the spot. Four others saw the object in flight, from separate locations. The countryside was illuminated for over 2 or 3 kilometers.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: C

Location: Formerie, Oise, France.
Date: October 18, 1954.
Time: 8:45 p.m.

Three witnesses observed a cylinder or rocket-shaped device with several illuminated portholes, following a complex trajectory near a river. The craft then landed close to the witnesses and several humanoids, described as about 1.5m in height, with dark skin and wearing metallic helmets and metallic garments exited the craft. As the witnesses watched stupefied, they suddenly experienced headaches and memory loss. Apparently they did not see the object and its occupants depart.

HC addendum.
Source: Dr. Claude Poher, GEPA *'Statistics from 735 UFO observations.'*
Type: B?

Location: Near Royan, Charente-Maritime, France.
Date: October 18, 1954.
Time: 9:00 p.m.

Mr. & Mrs Labassiere were driving to Royan on Route N150 when they noticed, at a rather low altitude, an object shaped like a pair of scales which was rocking in the sky. One “pan” was orange luminous, the other red, and they were united by a trail of luminous green.

The object stopped, the luminous beam faded out, and both objects landed on a nearby field. Then they saw two very small creatures, which went toward each other, passed, and exchanged vehicles. The bells then took off at a “dizzy” acceleration and disappeared in a few seconds.

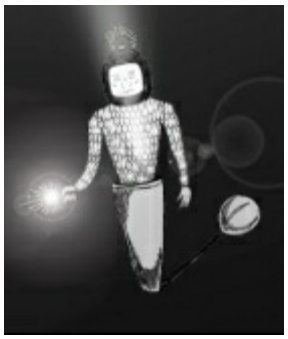
HC addendum.
Source: Aime Michel.
Type: B

Location: Malbuisson, Le Vezenay, Doubs, France.
Date: October 18, 1954.
Time: 10:45 p.m.

Marie Louise Bourriot, 25, was motorcycling home when as she neared the local orphanage, she saw a bright red light illuminating the whole road, (RN437) which went out as she approached. She keeps peddling on, thinking it was just the lights of an approaching car. Then she encountered a man in a darkish overcoat, and a hood who was standing on the road in company of two dwarfish black beings, “difficult to describe.” These left the man and crossed the road in front of her. A little further on, she looked back and saw a red luminous oval-shaped object swiftly rising.

HC addendum.
Source: J. Tyrode, LDLN #97.
Type: C

Location: Erba, Como, Italy.
Date: October 18, 1954.
Time: Midnight.



Renzo Pugina, 37, a stock cubes salesman was parking his car in the garage of his villa; he was returning from seeing a movie. Pugina noticed a soft glow in the park of the villa, but he attributed this to the moon. After he had parked the auto, Pugina reportedly ascended one flight of stairs connecting to the principal lane of the villa, when he observed a strange figure at the top of the steps, adjacent to a tree. The creature was 1.3m tall, and presented his left side to the witness.

According to one of the main press sources for the case, Pugina stated that he recognized the being to be a "Martian." "He couldn't have been anything but a Martian!"

The creature was surrounded by a soft, warm light and appeared to be encapsulated in armor. It wore a helmet which was transparent in the front, and it seemed that most of the light emitted by the creature was concentrated at the top of its head. The upper part of the body (up to half of his trunk) was covered in slightly luminous overalls comprised of metallic scales; "like a fish," while the rest was contained in a great "pipe" 50cm high and 20 centimeter wide (no legs were visible).

A much smaller pipe was attached horizontally to the first one, remaining just centimeters above the ground. This was approximately one fathom in length (or 1.5 meters, according to one source). Nearly at the end of this pipe was a luminous disc "as large as a bicycle wheel." Its upper part was dome-shaped and orientated horizontally over the pipe, but there was no apparent contact between the two elements.

Pugina started to climb the steps, but after a few seconds, the creature rotated his trunk towards the man, to his left. He also slowly rotated his head, as if manipulated by some mechanism. The creature held a type of flashlight in its right hand, inside of this was something like a light bulb which produced a faint illumination. The device was directed at the witness who, simultaneously, felt paralyzed (one source claimed that Pugina was struck by a beam of light). The witness remained in this state for some time.

Pugina noticed that the outer features of the creature's face were rather normal yet striking, featuring almost no forehead and eyes that were almond-shaped. Its face was olive in shade "as if it had been splashed with car motor oil." Once Pugina grasped a bunch of keys in one of his hands; he regained control of his body. Pugina advanced a few further steps toward the creature, pronouncing in Italian just one word *"Marte!"* (Mars!) He did this in order to communicate to the being to not leave. The creature appeared to grimace, while Pugina advanced another step in its direction.

At this point, the creature alighted one meter off the ground and flew away along the lane of the villa, maintaining a flight-path below the tree branches. The being produced a soft buzzing noise. Pugina ran along the lane, but the creature disappeared behind a curve. The entire sighting lasted but a few minutes. The witness's wife was sleeping but she woke up as a result of Pugina's hasty arrival. He was in shock, could not speak, and was shivering. Pugina's wife said that her husband shivered all night long.

The press reported that Pugina remained in bed for two days as a consequence of his encounter. Evidential traces were found on the gravel of the villa's lane the following day. It was odorless, dry and greaseless. One or two days afterwards, this trace area had greatly expanded. The local Carabinieri claimed that Pugina was a "normal" individual not known to drink or to suffer from psychological problems.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, *'When Saucers Came to Earth.'*
Type: E

Location: St Samson-La-Poterie, France.
Date: October 19, 1954.
Time: 8:45 p.m.

25-year old Andre Vasseur and his wife were returning home on their bicycle and were approaching the descent, which precedes Hericourt-St Samson when their attention was drawn by a red gleam in the shape of a cigar, motionless in the sky. All of a sudden, the shiny cigar-shaped object plunged towards the ground at a terrific clip, leaving behind a red trail resembling a tail. The craft disappeared behind a hedge a few hundred meters from the road. The young couple arrived at the top of a hill when Mrs. Vasseur emitted a dreadful cry.

On the edge of the road, at a few cm from her handlebar, a strange being stood staring fixedly at her. The figure was of human shape, but squat, with his head capped with a helmet inserted into the shoulders. A pencil of orange color light emitted from his eyes, which followed the witnesses. His wife lost consciousness and fell to the ground. Andre continued on with his wife and turned around to see the being had not still moved. They both suffered from insomnia after the incident. Police apparently found mysterious footprints at the site.

HC addendum.
Source: LDLN unknown number.
Type: C

Location: Raon-l ‘Etape, Vosges, France.
Date: October 20, 1954.
Time: 2:30 a.m.

Lazlo Ujvari, going to work late at night, encountered a heavy set man of medium height wearing a gray jacket with insignias on the shoulders, and a motorcycle helmet, which threatened him with a revolver and spoke words he did not understand. Ujvari spoke Russian to him and got a reply in that language. The unknown man then asked whether he was in Spain or Italy; then, what time it was. ‘0230’ said Ujvari. *“You lie,”* replied the man, taking out his own watch and announcing; *“Four o’clock!”* He then escorted Ujvari past an inverted dish-shaped, unlit saucer bearing a 2-foot antenna, which took up almost the whole width of the road. After 30 yards, he said, he said *“Adieu!”* After a few paces, Ujvari looked back; with a whine like an electric motor, the saucer rose vertically.

HC addendum.
Source: Pierre Masson and Jacques Vallee, *‘Passport to Magonia.’*
Type: C

Location: Gavres, Morbihan, France.
Date: October 20, 1954.
Time: 6:00 p.m.

23-year old Marie C. was closing the shutters of her home when she saw a red-orange light hovering above the nearby road. Coming from this hovering light, was a very powerful pencil of light that's directed vertically downward to the roadway. Five small beings of humanoid shape then appear in the bottom of the light beam and move towards Marie's home. The house door opened and the humanoids enter the house. Marie stated later that their height was from 1m to 1.2m and that their body was entirely covered with russet-red hair except for their heads, which bore a kind of nose resembling that of a pig.

The humanoids moved one behind the other, and all five made three turns around Marie who in a state of shock began to shout. Soon the humanoids moved towards the beam of light where they had appeared in the beginning and disappear therein, the beam also disappeared and Marie heard a high-pitched whistling sound coming from it. At the same time that this whistle was heard, a bottle that Marie held in her hand broke in two on the level of its neck, it was later noted that the cut was clean and even as if made by a saw.

Marie's husband, during this time, was shopping at the grocer's just some 30 meters from the location, and when he heard his wife shouting, he ran towards their home but could not see anything else, only his wife partially fainted on the floor and in shock. Immediately she was taken to a local hospital where Marie suffered a miscarriage. She had been pregnant for two months. Soon after the incident Marie developed a cardiac disease.

HC addendum.
Source: Gerard Champetier LDLN.
Type: B

Location: Grosseto, Italy.
Date: October 20, 1954.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

A woman Ermelinda Lanzillo emerged from her home to attend to some animals including hens, rabbits, and pigs, just 10-15 meters from her building. It was a rainy night, even though the moon was at times visible through the clouds. When Lanzillo had not returned after 15 minutes, her nephew went out to look for her. He called her name aloud a few times, but got no response. Thereafter, when the nephew reached a point next to the gate leading to the garden of the home, he suddenly discovered his aunt before him. She did not stop and continued toward the house, beckoning to her 26-year old nephew to get back inside and quickly lock the door.

Once inside the house, Lanzillo told his nephew, named, Oscar, as well as two other nephews that she had observed 2 or 3 figures next to the hog pen. The figures were about 1.7m in height and sturdy in stature. They wore some strange metallic outfits (blue green in color and somewhat shiny according to a sketch made by the investigators from the nephew Oscar's recollections), as well as diver-like helmets. Over their shoulders, there appeared a "halo." Oscar asked his aunt why she hadn't replied when he called out to her, she told him that she had heard him but had been unable to answer. Mrs. Lanzillo and her nephew Oscar re-emerged from the house all in all about 10 minutes later, however they did not discover anything odd.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, *'When Saucers Came to Earth.'*
Type: E

Location: Melito, Naples, Italy.
Date: October 21, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

While in a field belonging to his father, a young man heard a rustling noise and observed a saucer-shaped object landing not far from him. He approached it and saw a human-like figure exiting the object, from an opening in the object's upper part. The individual was dressed in a sort of diving suit, and emitted greenish-bronze beams of light which illuminated the surrounding landscape. A dog, about 100 meters distance from the young man, began to bark. Possibly as a result of this, the creature re-entered the object and it departed thereafter.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: B

Location: Ranton, Stafford, England.
Date: October 21, 1954.
Time: 4:45 p.m.

Near Stafford, Mrs. Jessie Roestenburg heard a noise like an aircraft and she ran out into the garden. There she found her two children lying prostrate and terrified. Above the children was a huge saucer-like object with a dome, the front part of which was transparent stated Mrs. Roestenburg.

Staring at the children from the machine were two unsmiling human-like creatures, with long faces and long hair. Jessie then ran to the back of the house in fright. The object then moved over the house, hovered there for about 15 seconds and then shot off at high speed. The men inside the object had white skin, long hair to their shoulders, and very high foreheads. They wore turquoise blue clothing, resembling ski suits.

The object hovered at a tilted angle while the two occupants looked at the scene “sternly, not in an unkind fashion, but almost sadly, compassionately.” After about 15 seconds during which these men gazed at her, the craft ascended at 45-degree angle, with a blinking violet light in front. Leaving a contrail, it circled the house, and then streaked out of sight.

HC addendum.
Source: Gavin Gibbons, for *FSR* also *Wolverhampton Express* & *Star*.
Type: A

Location: Pons, Charente-Maritime, France.
Date: October 21, 1954.
Time: Night.

An egg-shaped object about 18 feet in diameter hovered and landed near a road. Two dwarfs about 4ft tall emerged from it, but went back inside almost immediately. The craft took off vertically, leaving a red trail.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: B

Location: Ecaillon, Nord, France.
Date: October 22, 1954.
Time: 7:15 p.m.

Casimir Szimura was riding on his motorcycle on route N-43, when he saw in front of him an illuminated machine. His motorcycle stopped abruptly. The object resembled a submarine, and he observed four small occupants inside. One of them left the object and approached the witness; its head reached the level of Szimura's shoulders. They exchanged a handshake.

The humanoid then spoke in an unknown language resembling Chinese, remaining there a few minutes. The being then returned to the object, which took off and flew away at vertiginous speed. Casimir noticed that the little being was very strong, according to the handshake.

HC addendum.
Source: J. Figuet, J. L. Ruchon and Jean-Pierre D'Hondt and GNEOVNI Bulletin Nr. 2.
Type: B

Location: Near Tripoli, Libya.
Date: October 23, 1954.
Time: 3:00 a.m.

Carmelo Papotto saw an egg-shaped craft about 18ft long land a few dozen yards away. The upper half was transparent and very brightly lit, the lower metallic; there were two cylindrical protruding tubes, and a Y-shaped wheeled undercarriage. Inside were six men in yellow coveralls wearing gas-masks; when one took his mask off temporarily, his face was normally human. One also wore earphones; all confronted instrument panels.

When Papotto touched the machine, an electric shock threw him to the ground, and an occupant gestured him away. After about 20 minutes, the machine took off silently. When 150ft up, it departed at dizzying speed. Tracks of the wheels were found.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: A

Location: Castiglion Della Pescaia, Grosseto, Italy.
Date: October 24, 1954.
Time: 6:00 a.m.

A farm-worker; Ulderico Cardinali, was walking along a pathway in a meadow. Suddenly he heard a buzzing noise and he started to pass through an area of fog. Shortly afterwards, when the fog became less dense, Cardinali observed a strange object which he thought to be a downed plane. It resembled a sort of highly polished, 2 meter wide “plate” landed on the ground.

There was a very peculiar creature beside the craft. It appeared to be no taller than 1.4m and was dressed in a yellowish-brown uniform. It seemed like the creature was moving about the object with some task. Once it had stopped moving about, the creature went inside the object, entering a sort of “cabin” and disappearing from sight. Then the object departed from the location; emitting a slight buzzing noise and flying at very low altitude, nearly brushing the tops of the meadow trees.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, Itacat.
Type: B

Location: Saint Etienne de Baigorry, Pyrenees Atlantique, France.
Date: October 24, 1954.
Time: 3:00 p.m.

A shepherd guarding his flock at a peak called “Moumboa,” located at about 800 meters altitude, reported seeing two “men” standing on the side opposite to him, looking around. At first he thought they were excursionists but he soon saw between them at about 50-meters, a craft shaped like a large shell from three to four meters in diameter and of a little more than one meter in height. He did not dare to approach the object which was brown in color. In its center there was a cabin, and at the two ends he could distinguish a number of small propellers similar to pine cones. At the back end, the broadest end, was a bent tripod.

After a while, the two men approached the machine which they then placed upright on the tripod. The witness supposed that the machine was made out of some very light weight material or plastic. He says he did not notice any portholes. One of the men then opened a narrow door and both individuals disappeared into the cabin. Without any noise the two groups of propellers started to turn, but in opposite directions. The machine took off vertically at about 100 meters and then disappeared quickly towards the north. The two men were similar to humans; Caucasian, between 1.70-1.75m in height.

HC addendum.
Source: Jean Sider.
Type: B

Location: Antimachia, Kos Island, Greece.
Date: October 26, 1954.
Time: Night.

Mrs Irene Sarris and Mr. Socrates Caraliamis saw a flying object, which was emitting a blinding light. The UFO had the shape of a basket, and for a while it was heading to Antimachia, but suddenly changed course and went away. That same night, a Mr. George Cacamoundis, saw a “winged man” crossing the sky over the village, at roughly the same time with the luminous UFO. The witness, terrified, sought to hide in a nearby church, where he stayed for a long time, refusing to come out.

HC addendum.
Source: Thanassis Vembos, quoting Hellenicos Vorras.
Type: D

Location: Les Jonquerets-de-Livet, France.
Date: October 27, 1954.
Time: 7:30 p.m.

Farmer Gilbert Hee, saw cows gathering about an elongated object with lights at both ends, resting in his pasture. Two hours later, an 18-year-old man fell from his motorcycle as it suddenly failed at the same spot; the object had moved only slightly. Hee and his neighbors saw the object and two occupants, who were about 3ft tall, walked stiffly, and had clothes resembling bright armor. They vanished suddenly, and the craft took off without noise.

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *'Passport to Magonia.'*
Type: C

Location: Tradate, Italy.
Date: October 28, 1954.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

Mr. Guidola, bicycling home, saw a very luminous object in a field behind the sports field. When he approached, he was met by “two little shadows, which made strange guttural sounds.” He fled, but returned with twenty-two others from a nearby café. The beings wore; “white trousers, tapering as if they covered only a single leg, with very wide girdles of dark color. The thorax was confined in an iron gray metallic garment, and on the head was a transparent helmet. The intense light from the disc made it possible to see a dark-colored countenance, with a proboscis resembling a little elephant.”

The witnesses threw stones at the entities and at their craft, whose upper portion was a transparent dome, illuminated by a white light so strong as to hurt the eyes. Surmounting this dome was a silvery “antenna” 8” thick and 5ft high. Stones striking the craft gave no metallic sound. One man tried to sic his boxer on the “Martians,” but, terrified, it bit another of the witnesses instead. A few moments later, with a piercing sound like a steamboat’s whistle, the spaceship rose vertically.

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting local police and Newspaper sources.
Type: C

Location: Between Catania and Palagonia, Sicily, Italy.
Date: October 29, 1954.
Time: 2:25 p.m.

Seven laborers; Giuseppe Licandro, 42, the Oration brothers, 25 and 36, Giovanni Santonocito 40, brothers Giovanni and Salvatore Poma and Francisco Cantone and at least three other witnesses traveling on the road connecting this two locations, reported seeing a transparent (“like cellophane”) torpedo-shaped object, smooth in texture and with two red lights on its inferior section gliding down low over the road, the craft was silent and inside they all saw a creature with a very pale face that seemed to stare at the men. The craft then suddenly emitted a loud droning noise and went away without leaving a smoke trail behind.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, Itacat and CISU Italy.
Type: A

Location: Longuetire, Siran, Cantal, France.
Date: Late October, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

A widow named Maurel reported encountered a landed object shaped like a large bowl on a meadow near the village of Longuetire. An individual all covered with hair left the machine. At the sight of Mrs. Maurel, the individual ran back into the craft which left immediately.

HC addendum.
Source: Jean Sider.
Type: B

Location: Fosse Road North, Leicester, England.
Date: Late October, 1954.
Time: 5:50 p.m.

A male witness was waiting for a bus with his mother and two friends in Fosse North Road when an extremely large, silver, saucer-shaped flying object was observed that suddenly materialized over an old boot and shoe factory that was situated on the other side of the road. Six square windows on the craft were visible; three small ‘men’ were observed through one of them, wearing white smocks, with big eyes and large heads.

The UFO silently floated off, away from the factory and off towards the west.

HC addendum.
Source: http://luforsarchive.awardspace.co.uk/ quoting *The Leicester Mercury*.
Type: A

Location: Hamilton, New Zealand.
Date: November, 1954.
Time: Night.

UFO investigator John Stuart, along with Doreen Wilkinson, were at the formers house when Doreen stepped out in order to buy some cigarettes. A few minutes later she rushed in yelling that there was “something” out there. Stuart hurried outside and immediately felt a terrible stench resembling burnt plastic and sulfur. He began searching the rear of the grounds when soon he began hearing a peculiar shuffling and scraping sound and felt something brush against his shoulder, apparently an invisible entity.

Walking around the house, John and Doreen were horrified to see a grotesque eight foot tall creature about 30ft from them. They described the creature as having a large bulbous head, no neck. It had a huge and ungainly body supported on ridiculously short legs. It had webbed feet. It had no hands, its long fingers jutted from its arms like stalks. Its eyes were about four inches across, red in color. There was no nose, just two holes and the mouth was simply a straight slash across an appallingly lecherous face. Its skin was green in color and it was possible to see red veins running through its ungainly form. It was a definitely a male.

The figure moved towards the two witnesses as Doreen stood transfixed, removing her clothing. At the same time the humanoid was beaming “very obscene” thoughts into her brain. Just as it reached her, it suddenly floated backwards and vanished.

HC addendum.
Source: Jerome Clark, *‘Unexplained!’*
Type: E

Location: Camaldoli, Naples, Italy.
Date: November, 1954.
Time: 2:00 a.m.

A man identified as Vicenzo Dattilo, aged 67, a lawyer, journalist and writer, was praying before the main convent when he saw a "star" descending from the sky while it spun very rapidly. The object flew horizontally to and fro for some time, and then stopped at approximately 100 meters over the witness head. Subsequently the "star" descended vertically and landed "smoothly and silently," at a distance of some 20 meters from Dattilo. The intense illumination surrounding the object extinguished and the witness observed a large, 10 meter-wide saucer.

The object had two domes at its center, one above and the other underneath. The upper dome possessed two long and thin antennae which moved slightly as if from the wind. The craft appeared to be hovering a bit above the ground while not coming into contact with it. All of a sudden, an oval hatch opened in the lower dome and a small creature emerged. The witness glimpsed another creature in the lower, transparent dome. This second being was seated and appeared "fluffed up and ruffled," like a doll.

The first creature approached the witness and made a gesture as if to say, "Stay where you are do not move." It stopped at a distance of about four or five meters from Dattilo, and both he and the creature made eye contact with each other. The being stood approximately one meter in height and was dressed in a transparent outfit which emitted a bluish colored light. This spacesuit seemed "impermeable to anything coming into contact with it from the outside." The creature began to speak by emitting some guttural sounds.

At first Dattilo didn't understand a word, but then, his "linguistic knowledge" led him to comprehend the source of the being's speech. After some attempts, Dattilo and the creature finally managed to converse in Old Latin, although they made many mistakes. The creature claimed (also by using some gestures whereby it pointed to itself as well as the saucer) to be of this world, from a country where science had developed much during the last number of years.

This nation's craft were reportedly powered by enormously gigantic natural forces, a revolutionary discovery able to render any other aircraft or

weapon obsolete, and “to introduce the peace of heaven to the entire world.” Dattilo inquired of the creature the reason why these saucers were piloted solely by beings short in stature. The being’s response had to do with the continuing development of the craft; this was not perfect, the creature’s made some gestures and jumped about a half meter off the ground, remaining stationary in mid-air.

Dattilo reported that in the country where the saucer was built (he refused to divulge the name of this nation), “little men” are highly esteemed and specially trained to become saucer pilots. The creature glanced around, and Dattilo spoke to it in some words of Latin. In response, the being offered a greeting with its hand and then turned toward the object. The creature entered the object’s transparent cabin through the open hatch, aided by some external force. It took a seat besides the other being, which had its hands on a type of steering wheel mechanism.

This other creature sported several small, bright flashing lights on its face. The object illuminated and thereafter took off vertically, producing a slight rumbling sound. Once the object had attained a certain altitude, it flew back and forth horizontally while continuing its spinning. Subsequently the object departed at great velocity and disappeared from sight.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, *‘When Saucers Came to Earth.’*
Type: B
Comments: This is a first as far as origin claims of supposed alien visitors!

Location: Dudzele, West Flanders, Belgium.
Date: November, 1954.
Time: 9:30 p.m.

A man named Roelants, was bicycling near the St Joseph dairy when he saw a bright light suddenly descend from the sky. The light then landed on the concrete road emitting a loud thumping sound. At this time the light dimmed. Roelants, who at this time had slowed down, found himself about 50 meters from the landed object. A few moments later, the object rose vertically and flew at high speed towards Holland. As it rose up, the light again became visible.

After the object departed, Roelants examined the area where it had landed with a flashlight. He did not find any ground traces but reportedly found a small box containing a parchment covered with an illegible writing. Later it was determined that the small ivory case contained a Hebrew extract of the book of Dteuronomy, giving this incident a curious religious connection.

HC addendum.
Source: Jean Bastide, GESAG #197.
Type: F?

Location: Maubeuge Nord, France.
Date: November, 1954.
Time: Midnight.

Mr. & Mrs. Mozin were traveling to Maubeuge by car when they saw a light by the road ahead. As they approached, they saw that it came from the interior of an object shaped like a fat shell. This object was about 6ft in diameter and 7.5ft high, and rested on 3 1-foot legs. It was a whitish metallic color. There was a wide opening on the side facing the road; within could be seen thick cables and a very stout space suited being about 4ft tall, apparently about to step out.

He was encased in “rolls” like the “Michelin tire man” and wore boots and a very broad helmet. His face was not seen. The Mozins passed within 15ft of the object. The car’s headlights went out when it came within 300ft of the object, and came on again 300ft past it. The next day, Mr. Mozin found an 8” carbonized spot “giving off an odor reminiscent to benzene” and surrounded by three imprints 4” deep, on a circle of about 4.5ft diameter.

HC addendum.
Source: Jean Marie Bigorne and Fernand Legarde.
Type: A

Location: Bucine, Cennina, Italy.
Date: November 1, 1954.
Time: 7:30 a.m.

Rosa Lotti was walking into Cennina, carrying her stockings and shoes and a bunch of carnations, when she perceived a big vertical spindle, "like two cones joined at their bases over 6ft high and 3ft wide." It was not metallic, but looked leathery. Through an open door in the lower half could be seen two little seats. From behind this craft emerged two little men 3ft tall, who approached her with friendly expressions, the older one laughing. They wore a sort of gray tight fitting one piece coverall covering the feet, short gray cloaks, and doublets with shiny buttons; on their heads were helmets with leather earflaps.

They were speaking a language that sounded like Chinese, *"liu, lai, loi."* Their mouths showed strong, rather protruding teeth. Approaching Lotti, they snatched from her the carnations and one of her stockings; wrapping the flowers in the stocking, they threw them into the "spindle." Then one of them took out a brown wrapped circular object, carrying it in the crook of the arm. Lotti ran away; she looked back after 100 yards and saw the little men still there. A stonemason, R. Berti, also saw a luminous "rocket" rise. A deep hole in the ground was later found at the site.

HC addendum.
Source: Prato UFO Study Group and Sergio Conti, *FSR*, Vol. 18 #5.
Type: C

Location: Mogliano Veneto, Treviso, Italy.
Date: November 1, 1954.
Time: Night.

An angler, G. Seenza, was on the Dese River on a foggy night while placing some nets into the water. Suddenly, he noticed a greenish light through the thick fog. Since there were no houses in the area, Seenza began shouting in order to call out to the people he thought to be associated with the light. He got no reply, so he decided to get closer. Seenza sighted a mushroom-shaped object that had landed on the ground.

The object was emitting the green light and around it there were several small and stocky beings. They were moving to and fro in an erratic manner. Seenza again shouted and made gestures so as to be noticed, but he was unsuccessful. Then suddenly, the object took off vertically and silently. Some beams of silver colored light emanated from the objects “stem” illuminating the surrounding area. The object described some seemingly insignificant aerial maneuvers and then disappeared.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, Itacat.
Type: B

Location: Frejus, Var, France.
Date: November 2, 1954.
Time: 6:00 a.m.

During a rainy morning, two soldiers, Christophe De Devi and A. Zopina, were on their way to town to obtain some milk when they perceived a humming sound resembling that of a “solex.” They then saw a white metallic spherical object on the ground close to a nearby ravine. Around its circumference it had a luminous band of an orange-red tone. It had a tail similar to that of a rudder of a plane.

The soldiers approached to within 10 meters of it, they saw a man standing on what appeared to be a circular platform on the base of the object. He wore a combination suit, similar to a pilot; he had curly dark hair, and had bronzed skin. A door opened a second man jumped to the ground; he resembled the first one, and spoke to him in an unknown language. These two men then moved towards the soldiers, which ran from the area. In town they found two additional soldiers. All four watched the UFO gaining altitude at very high speed and disappearing from sight.

HC addendum.
Source: Figeut/Ruchon, Ovni Dossier, Guy Tarade.
Type: B

Location: Cremona, Italy.
Date: November 2, 1954.
Time: 6:00 p.m.

Two students, Pietro Alberini and Pericle Sacchi, who were hunting, saw a dwarf 3ft tall with a “rubber” head and a flexible tube connecting his face to a cylindrical container on his back. When they came close to it, the being wrapped itself in a bluish cloud. The witnesses ran away.

HC addendum.
Source: *FSR*, Vol. 9 #2.
Type: E

Location: Santo Amaro, Brazil.
Date: November 2, 1954.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

Marcilio Godoi, a taxi driver, saw a round craft sitting in a field near his house. In the bright blue lights coming from an open door, he could see some beings standing inside. After several minutes the machine took off. Several days later, he saw the object in the same place. Venturing close to it, he felt a hypnotic force that made him enter the UFO. Inside it, looking at a map, were several tall men wearing snug one-piece suits, who ignored him. The walls looked like opaque glass; the beings could pass through them.

After some minutes, he was given a small cup of some unknown liquid to drink; its effect was to remove the hypnotic spell. The door closed and the craft silently took off. For a period of about 2 hours, the taxi driver was allegedly transported all over Latin America. Then it returned to the same spot and Godoi was allowed to depart. During the whole experience the saucer crew spoke no word to him or to one another.

HC addendum.
Source: Jose Escobar Faria and Richard Hall.
Type: G

Location: Giulianova, Teramo, Italy.
Date: November 2, 1954.
Time: 10:30 p.m.

Two women, Anna Spiadiacci, 52, and Adele Orsini, 37, were returning home after having left a movie theatre. Next to the intersection between a square and a street, they observed a strange creature moving "convulsively" and producing some terrible sounding guttural noises. The being was approximately one meter in height, wearing something like a gray-colored diving suit and a leather helmet. A bluish light emanated from the creature's forehead. The being produced some words which the women recalled as sounding like; *"Axgi etam anul."* Thereafter the creature vanished in a thick white cloud.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, *'When Saucers Came to Earth.'*
Type: E

Location: Calcutta, India.
Date: November 2, 1954.
Time: Night.

Several witnesses saw the presence above the suburbs of the town of a “brightly illuminated” circular object flying from east to west, one witness claimed to have seen human forms onboard the craft before it disappeared.

HC addendum.
Source: Patrick Gross http://ufologie.net also *Var-Matin Republique*, France, November 3, 1954.
Type: A

Location: Mareil-en-Champagne, Sarthe, France.
Date: November 3, 1954.
Time: 6:30 a.m.

Farmhand, Roland Poirier, 15, had gone to the fields looking to milk the cows. He had hardly walked five hundred meters when he saw two strange beings in the fog. He described them as having a hairy face, large noses, large slanted eyes and wearing metallic clothing capped with round transparent helmets.

The strange beings walked “as if they were skating.” Terrified, Roland began to scream as the beings began to walk around him, one in the contrary direction of that of the other. Roland ran back to the farmhouse and was reportedly sick the rest of the day, unable to sleep.

HC addendum.
Source: LDLN #325.
Type: E?

Location: Amacuro Delta area, Venezuela.
Date: About November 4, 1954.
Time: Night.

Fernando de Moya, 39, hunting on his launch, saw a luminous sphere hovering 6ft above the ground. The two Indians with him fled in terror, but he approached and saw two 3-foot tall figures with round heads and large eyes running back and forth to the sphere, with little jumps, picking up various things. They entered through one of two windows in the UFO. When they saw De Moya, they jumped into the object, which ascended vertically.
HC addendum.
Source: APRO Bulletin.
Type: B

Location: Pontal, Matto Grosso do Sul, Brazil.
Date: November 4, 1954.
Time: Night.

Jose Alves was fishing in the river Pardo near the location. It was a quiet night; the spot was deserted. Suddenly he saw a strange craft approaching with a wobbling motion, and it landed so near him that he could have touched it. It had the shape of “two wash bowls placed together” and was between 10 and 15 feet in diameter.

Too terrified even to escape, he watched three little men in white clothing and close-fitting skull caps emerge. Their skin appeared to be quite dark. They gathered samples of grass, herbs and leaves of trees. One filled a shiny metal tube with water from the river. They then re-entered and the object rose swiftly silently and vertically and vanished. Jose Alves had never heard about flying saucers and thought he had seen “some kind of devils.”

HC addendum.
Source: Olavo Fontes, APRO Bulletin 7/57.
Type: B

Location: La Roche-en-Brenil, Cote-d'Or, France.
Date: November 5, 1954.
Time: 10:10 a.m.

M. Raymond R. and a 13-year old boy, noticed a gray object on the edge of the woods; they approached through the trees to within 130ft of it. It was about 30ft in diameter and a total of 16ft high; it had a 10-foot cupola in which was a row of portholes. It made a humming sound like a transformer. A man not more than 5ft tall stood near it; he wore a transparent suit, apparently made of plastic, with black clothing beneath it, and a dark gray helmet that rested on his shoulders. On his back, beneath the suit, was something that gave him a humped appearance; on his chest was a small shiny black box. Moving heavily, he walked about near the saucer.

Raymond R took seven photographs, only four, which came, out well. The man returned to the UFO through a door at its base; then two others came out, in the same costume. One of them carried a sort of pistol with funnel shaped barrel, the other a white ball as large as two fists. They went to the place where the first man had been, turned their backs, and did something that produced a blue luminous smoke.

At this point the boy, frightened, ran off through the woods toward a nearby road. Immediately one of the portholes of the cupola became green luminous, and a beam swept the area where he was running. Some 20 seconds later, with a loud whistling sound, the saucer took off vertically; R found the boy paralyzed, but this quickly passed off. At the site where the UFO had been, the grass was burnt and the Earth blackened and strewn with a sort of cinders, over a radius of 3 meters.

Raymond found also a part of the white ball, which was a cottony substance but as heavy as lead, and a yellow powder resembling sulfur, which was also very heavy. Soon after collecting this powder in a paper, his fingers began to burn, and next day were blistered and blackened. The powder was later analyzed and found to consist largely of silver nitrate. At 1505, nine orange luminous objects crossed the sky, and one of them landed in exactly the same spot, with a soft whistling sound. The witnesses were 600ft away and dared not to go closer. After ten minutes the UFO took off again, with a burst of orange light.

HC addendum.
Source: LDLN #125.
Type: B

Location: Shirley, Surrey, England.
Date: November 8 or 9, 1954.
Time: 1:00 a.m.

Phillip Molava, 13, living in an orphanage, had been mysteriously losing baby rabbits from his locked rabbit hutch; he was keeping watch by it at night. Suddenly he noticed a white discus-shaped object floating toward him at about 5 mph. It had no lights and no markings, and was only as big as a large plate. As it flew low over him, he jumped up, trying to touch it, but could not quite reach it. It flew away.

The next day, or perhaps a day later, he felt almost paralyzed all day, and was in the infirmary. That night, he was awaked in his bed when he saw a misty mass, as wide as the bed, form at the foot of the bed; it passed up the bed toward his head, "freezing" his body with cold where it passed.

Then it stopped, and three figures materialized from the mist at the bed's foot, and then moved up to him, two on one side, one on the other and bent over him. He felt they were going to help him, to "make me at ease with myself." They were dressed in black, or dark, robes like a monk's habit; he could not see their faces, and cannot describe their hands. He tried to speak to them, but they did not answer. He has no memory of their departure. The next day he felt well again. The rabbits were shortly afterwards taken from him by the orphanage.

HC addendum.
Source: Janet and Colin Bord, *FSR*, Vol. 24 #3.
Type: D

Location: Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
Date: November 10, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

An agronomist and his family in their car saw a landed disc from which two men, normal in height, with long hair and coverall like clothes, emerged. They came toward the car with arms raised. As the frightened witnesses sped away, they saw the men re-enter the disc, which rose and flew off with dizzying speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Jim and Coral Lorenzen, *'Flying Saucer Occupants.'*
Type: B

Location: Ispica, Sicily, Italy.
Date: November 11, 1954.
Time: Night.

Two men, a journalist (Tino) and Raffaele Favara were walking on a road after the conclusion of the last cinematographic show when they noticed a green-bluish light coming from inside the nearby soccer field. Approaching the gate they noticed on the field a strange object, triangular in shape with floppy disks on each tip that rested on the ground.

There were bright silvery flashing lights that at times illuminated several strange figures which appeared to have membrane wings moving around the craft. The two men ran to obtain additional witnesses but as they did so, they spotted the triangle rising up into the air and quickly leaving the area towards the sea.

HC addendum.
Source: CISU Sicily.
Type: C

Location: Itapetininga, Sao Paolo, Brazil.
Date: November 12, 1954.
Time: 10:00 p.m.

A Professor; Jose Orti, watched an object descend to a height of 1-meter above the ground where it stopped. Through the transparent upper part in the middle, he could make out imprecise forms moving around inside.

HC addendum
Source: Richard Heiden citing Jose V. Soares in *O Cruzeiro* Jan 15, 1955.
Type: A

Location: Curitiba, Parana, Brazil.
Date: November 14, 1954.
Time: 3:30 a.m.

A Brazilian railway employee reported that he saw three beings in tight-fitting luminous clothing, examining the ballast on the permanent way and the ground around the tracks, by the light of a lantern. When the strange creatures saw him, they entered an oval-shaped craft which rose rapidly into the sky.

HC addendum.
Source: Jim and Coral Lorenzen.
Type: B

Location: Bomel, St. Maudan, France.
Date: November 14, 1954.
Time: 6:00 a.m.

A 12-year old girl, Danielle Ponner was awakened by a bright beam of light coming from outside. Looking out the window she saw, very close to her house, a kind of shining 'boat' resting on the ground and around the 'boat,' two small hairy beings who seemed to be collecting apples. Frightened, the young girl called her parents but soon the light and the boat-like object vanished.

HC addendum.
Source: LDLN #325 also Jean Sider quoting *Le Courier Independent* Loudeac, page 3, November 27, 1954.
Type: B

Location: Ortonovo, La Spezia, Italy.
Date: November 14, 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

A 48-year old farmer, Amerigo Lorenzini, was placing some grass in a rabbit hutch just outside of his home. All of a sudden, Lorenzini heard a swishing sound (like a flock of swallows make), interspersed with sort of a metallic noise, coming from above him. Gazing up, Lorenzini was blinded by a dazzling light, and then he eventually passed out until the light went out. At this point the farmer observed a cigar-shaped object which had landed in a nearby clearing. The object was surrounded by a luminous halo.

A hatch opened on one side of the object, and a group of smallish creatures emerged from it. The beings moved towards the kitchen garden of Lorenzini's house; showing no signs of indecision, as if they were familiar with the location. Lorenzini was taken aback by what he saw, but he retreated to the house door. From there, nearly hidden from sight, he got a look at the very small beings wearing a metal diving suit like uniforms that covered even their faces. The creatures spoke with one another in low pitched voices, paying no care to the farmer. They approached the rabbit hutch and seemed interested in the rabbits within. Lorenzini interpreted their gestures as indicative of their intent to carry all the rabbits away.

Lorenzini went into the house, retrieved a rifle, went back outside and aimed the rifle at the creatures. He pulled the trigger, but the rifle did not fire. Lorenzini attempted once more, but he was still unsuccessful. At this point he had to drop the rifle, because it had become too heavy to hold. He became frightened and tried to shout; however, he was unable to accomplish even this. The farmer observed the creatures seizing all the rabbits, returning to the object and then entering it.

The cigar-shaped craft took off very rapidly in the direction of Avenza, leaving in its wake a very bright trail, even more intense than the halo that had surrounded the object while it was on the ground. Lorenzini managed to pick up the rifle and to fire it successfully, but the object was already long gone. Although in shock Lorenzini called out to some people, to whom he pointed out the emptied rabbit hutch.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, *‘When Saucers Came to Earth.’*
Type: B

Location: Catania, Sicily, Italy.
Date: November 16, 1954.
Time: 11:30 p.m.

Four young men, Salvatore Rapisardi, Antonio Espada, Gaetano Nicolosi and Cavallaio Angel, observed an object descend in front of the main entrance to the cemetery of Acquicella and hover very close to the ground. The object resembled a circular metallic platform, about 7 meters in diameter which and emitted a strange sound. There was a sudden flash and a hatch was opened, a small human like head was seen to look out. Moments later the object ascended at very high speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, Itacat.
Type: A

Location: Madrid, Spain.
Date: November 17, 1954.
Time: Midnight.

Nurse Alberto Sanmartin decided to take a midnight stroll through the neighborhood in order to alleviate a severe toothache that would not let him sleep. He thought of going from Cuatro Caminos to the Ciudad Universitaria like he usually did. As he was crossing the bridge “Puente los Franceses” he noticed a strange figure wearing a one-piece coverall of “angelic” aspect that emanated “peace and goodness” as he stared at Alberto. According to Alberto the stranger resembled a “pilot wearing a gray flight suit of metallic appearance without any seams or openings.” The stranger’s hands were extremely long and pale.

Moments later Alberto was able to see under the bridge a disc-shaped object. After a brief series of hand gestures the witness was made to understand that he was dealing with someone from another planet. And then without saying a word the extraterrestrial walked down towards his landed craft and returned a few moments later giving Alberto an enigmatic rectangular stone. Surprised by the turn of events Alberto watched as the extraterrestrial bade goodbye with a gesture and returned to his landed craft.

Immediately after the object took off at very high speed disappearing into the starry sky. The strange stone given to Alberto was described as rectangular in shape with violet tones, very light, and measuring 12 x 4 and with numerous strange inscriptions on its surface. The stone was given the name of “Piedra Marciana” or the Martian stone, due to the belief at the time that the supposed extraterrestrials visiting the earth were indeed from the planet Mars.

Accompanied by newspaperman Arcadio Baquero (who first let the world know about the stone) Albert Sanmartin provided the stone to the

Mineralogy institute of Madrid for analysis. Nothing out of the ordinary was found on the stone since it was apparently composed of calcium and carbon. However Professor Pedro Garcia Bayon-Campomanes from the same institute declared that the stone was very strange since it had parts of it that were soluble and others that weren't and that it was salty in nature but did not contain any salts.

Once 'analyzed' all the efforts were concentrated in an attempt to decipher the strange symbols on it. The stone was given to Professor Don Joaquin Maria de Navascues a well-known epigraphist and director of the Archeological Museum. However he was unable to decipher the symbols except for one that seemed to represent the planet Saturn. However other UFO enthusiasts such as Severino Machado claimed that he had deciphered the symbols or (messages) on the stone and stated that it was a message from the planet Saturn to Earth.

HC addendum.
Source: http://caravaca.blogspot.com/2005/11/adamski-y-la-piedra-marciana-mensajes.html
Type: C

Location: Castello Di Brolio, Siena, Italy.
Date: November 18, 1954.
Time: 8:00 a.m.

A dish peddler, 52 year old N. Bastianucci, was walking in the direction of the small village of Brolio and had just emerged from some woods. At this point, he sighted an odd, spindle-shaped object resting in the middle of the road. The object was pointed along the edges and widened at its midpoint; it was approximately 20 meters away from Bastianucci. Its surface was colored in red and green stripes. On the right side of the craft there was an open hatch.

Bastianucci noticed a “small leg” dangling from this opening. This “leg” was covered in a type of fabric printed in a pattern of small flowers, “like the fabric used to make children’s pinafores.” When he had approached to within 10 meters distance, the “small leg” retracted into the object back through the hatch; and the object departed vertically, becoming smaller and smaller before then disappearing from sight.

HC addendum.
Source: *UFO in Italia* Vol. #2.
Type: B?

Location: Vovoda Village, near Aegion, Peloponnese, Greece.
Date: November 20, 1954.
Time: 7:00 a.m.

84-year old Helias Coromilas was in his field when he noticed a small object, resembling a small car, rolling on the road and then entering the field at a distance of about 100 meters (300ft) from the witness. Coromilas ran to warn the driver of the "car" that there was a steep cliff in front of him, but when he approached it, suddenly, the "car" took off. Making no sound at all, and engulfed in dust, it flew away in the sky. Coromilas said later, that the "car" was dark in color, had two wheels and was 1.5 X 2m in size, and 1m in height. He considered the whole incident "supernatural."

HC addendum.
Source: Homer Carajas.
http://thechurchofufology.blogspot.com/2012_06_01_archive.html Type: X

Location: Blaison Maine et Loire, France.
Date: November 20, 1954.
Time: 3:00 p.m.

A Mrs. Besnier was returning from fetching onions and some garlic cloves in her basement at the bottom of the stone staircase and as she walked out of the basement she saw a circular metallic object apparently on the ground in her courtyard. It appeared to be made out of aluminum. As she reached the last step, a small figure the size of a child rushed onto her and took the onions, which she held in a side of her apron. Other humanoids now became visible.

The humanoids were human in appearance and were totally wrapped in a brown costume. On their mouths they carried a kind of pipe that connected into a sort of hood and apparatus attached to their backs. Their skin was yellow and they had small black piercing eyes. The witness ran and apparently did not see the humanoids return to their “saucer.” Mrs. Besnier did not eat for 48 hours after the incident and remained confined to bed for some time.

HC addendum.
Source: LDLN #325.
Type: B?

Location: Ixelles, Brussels, Belgium.
Date: November 21, 1954.
Time: 4:00 p.m.

On a Sunday afternoon, the witness was awakened from a nap by a strange noise similar to that of a ‘washing machine.’ As he looked out the window he perceived at a short distance, above the rooftops a disc-shape object gray in color and metallic in aspect, surmounted by a dome which emitted a milky white beam of light in his direction. Very surprised, he approached the window and watched as the object moved away following the contours of a nearby road.

Inside the dome, the witness believed he distinguished a humanoid silhouette which seemed to be looking out. On the bottom of the object he saw a pink-lilac colored light, almost like a neon light.

HC addendum.
Source: SOBEPS GS on 2480.
Type: A

Location: Colcerasa, Macerata, Italy.
Date: November 23, 1954.
Time: 5:00 p.m.

Two young shepherds, M. G. and P. T. (both aged 12) were returning to their flock when they noticed that the sheep had moved from their original position and that their dog was barking. M. G. observed three “dark colored, animal like creatures” moving in between a hedge and a couple of bonfires that the shepherds had lit earlier. There was also a type of small barrel; this was 60-70 centimeters wide by 1.5 meters long. The edges of the object were flattened. M. G. was unable to view the beings clearly; they stood approximately 35 cm, in height and had rather disproportionately large, flat-topped heads.

They appeared to be dressed in dark shiny suits, as if these were made out of “plastic.” A couple of seconds later, the creatures quickly retreated into the object, which departed immediately while producing a hissing sound. When the object had attained an altitude of 20 meters, it dispatched a large fireball. This exploded just before touching earth, and a strong gust of wind struck both the boys. The object sported something like “antennae” situated on its forward section. These vibrated at the time of the object’s departure. The craft zipped rapidly in an easterly direction and disappeared from view to the left of Mount La Cesa. Both boys ran off, returning home to relate what they had just seen.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, Itacat.
Type: B

Location: Torpo, Buskerud, Norway.
Date: November 23, 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

Three little girls returning from school, Anne and Tora Storedal and Tora Moy Hauge, found themselves followed by a flying saucer; it came down to hover only 3 or 4 feet from them. It was round, about 10ft in diameter, and the bottom was “black, trimmed with yellow spots which could have been glass, and with a number of small, red jags.” The upper part was transparent, and a man operating controls was visible inside.

He was wearing black trousers, a black jacket, and immense red goggles over his eyes; he looked at one of the girls. Then the craft rose, colliding with a high-tension line with a shower of sparks, and the girls ran away. They noticed a smell “like fried sausages.” A “streak,” apparently left by the craft’s brushing the surface, was found in the snow.

HC addendum.
Source: Oddvar J. Larsen, CSI .
Type: A

Location: Kariambkam, Madras, India.
Date: November 27, 1954.
Time: 8:30 p.m.

About a hundred people saw the passage of a UFO described as “a boat flying” with a brilliant light on the back. The object then approached the ground and performed a vertical landing. Three people wearing “western” suits emerged and made hand gestures to the locals who panicked and ran to their houses. The object remained on the ground for five minutes and took off in a vertical ascent, disappearing at high speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Michael David Hall, *‘UFOs a Century of Sightings.’*
Type: B

Location: Petare, Venezuela.
Date: November 28, 1954.
Time: 2:00 a.m.

Driving a truck, Gustavo Gonzalez and his helper Jose Ponce found the street blocked by a luminous sphere 8-10ft in diameter, hovering 6ft above the ground. They got out to investigate, and saw coming toward them a dwarfish being 3ft tall, with claws and glowing eyes. Gonzalez grabbed the little man, who wore only a loincloth, and lifted him up, finding him surprisingly light, hard, and hairy.

The entity gave him a push than knocked him 15ft. Gonzalez then tried to stab him, but the knife glanced off. Ponce saw two others emerging from the bushes with soil in their hands. They jumped up into the sphere, and shone a blinding light at Gonzalez. His antagonist also jumped in, and the craft flew away. Gonzalez was left with a deep scratch in his side.

HC addendum.
Source: APRO Bulletin, 11/54.
Type: B

Location: Near Palmarito, Venezuela.
Date: Around November 28, 1954.
Time: Night.

A group of peasants saw a strange globular craft land and discharge three very small men. When in flight, the craft left a slight trail. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: Jim and Coral Lorenzen.
Type: B

Location: St Martin De La Place, Maine-et-Loire, France.
Date: November 29, 1954.
Time: 7:00 p.m.

One observer saw a luminous object in a wheat field and a short humanoid figure standing next to it. A power outage was reported in the area at the same time. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: LDLN #325.
Type: C

Location: Near Fixin, Cote d’Or, France.
Date: December, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

40-year old M. Baran spotted a gray top-shaped craft sitting on a field. Several humanoid figures wearing gray combination suits seemed to be walking around the object, moving their arms with apparent difficulty. Previous to that he had seen bright lights descend from the sky.

HC addendum.
Source: Raoul Robe, Regional Catalogue.
Type: C

Location: Hamilton, New Zealand.
Date: December, 1954.
Time: 1:30 a.m.

Doreen Wilkinson reported that three invisible entities attacked and violated her in her home. Around the same time John Stuart was sitting at his desk when a bizarre entity appeared before him. The humanoid was about four or five foot from him and was facing him. Its body resembled, vaguely that of a human. From the waist up it was a man and from the waist down that of a woman. Its flesh stinking putrid, seemed to hang in folds. It was grayish color. The slack mouth was dribbling, its lips moved but there was no sound.

Stuart heard a telepathic message, *"Your friend knew too much and had to be silenced."* Soon the creature seemed to waver and grow less distinct; then materialized again into solidity. Stuart almost collapsed in horror as he realized that the male and female areas of its body had changed places. He received one more warning before the creature dissolved and disappeared. Stuart soon abandoned Ufology.

HC addendum.
Source: Jerome Clark, *'Unexplained!'*
Type: E

Location: Twenty-Nine Palms, California.
Date: December, 1954.
Time: Aafternoon.

Orfeo Angelucci (involved in previous encounters) decided to drive a short distance down the road to a diner. As he opened the door to the diner his eyes fell upon a young man sitting alone at a center table. Their eyes met in an intense gaze and an inner communication seemed to have passed between them as if they had known each other from before. *"Hello friend,"* said Orfeo, *"Hello Orfeo,"* replied the young stranger. The strange told Orfeo to call him Adam.

The stranger had ordered dinner for two and Orfeo observed that there were three glasses of water. Adam appeared puzzled when Orfeo pointed at the glass and asked him if he expected anyone else. Offered a bottle of beer, Orfeo declined, preferring water. In response his new friend smiled and produced an "oyster white pellet" from a pocket. Orfeo was offered this "pill" which he dropped it into his glass of water, which bubbled, assumed a pale amber color, and effused an exhilarating aroma.

After tasting the elixir Orfeo somehow felt transported into "some radiant star system." At one point Orfeo heard music emanating from the glass and saw what appeared to be a miniature young woman dancing in the nectar. She possessed golden blond hair. Her arms moved in rhythmic motion with the graceful thrusts of her dancing body. The expression on her face was that of bliss and "eternity among the angels."

HC addendum.
Source: Paris Flammonde, *'The Age of Flying Saucers.'*
Type: E or F?

Location: Giugliano in Campania, Licola, Italy.
Date: December, 1954.
Time: Evening.

A man and his fiancée were driving towards a beach when the engine of his automobile suddenly stalled out. Both got out of the car, and shortly thereafter they observed a large, 10 meter wide, disc-shaped object landing on the nearby beach. Two creatures emerged from it. The creatures were similar to human males, but shorter. The sported almond shaped eyes and very prominent cheekbones.

The creatures approached the two frightened witnesses and communicated with telepathically. They said something about the fact that they were "not from this world and had not hostile motives, so humans needn't be afraid of them." The creatures subsequently returned to the object, after which it took off and disappeared into the sky. The witnesses realized that the automobile had nothing wrong with it and was working fine.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, *'When Saucers Came to Earth.'*
Type: B

Location: Coronel Pringles, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Date: December 4, 1954.
Time: 6:00 a.m.

E. Aguirre Zavala, a commercial employee, observed a very bright disc coming down to about 20” above the ground, where it remained suspended. In the middle of this disc there moved a strange figure, which seemed to be a dwarf with an enormous head. The UFO rose up shortly afterward after emitting a very bright light.

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting newspaper source.
Type: A
Comments: Early report describing a small large headed humanoid.

Location: Caselle Di Nogara, Verona, Italy.
Date: December 4, 1954.
Time: Night.

A young waiter observed a large “flying saucer” that touched the ground in a meadow close to his house. The object was sky-blue in color and a bright red light emerged from some symmetrical, round openings. The witness, also an amateur hunter, took his rifle and walked through the nighttime fog towards the object.

At about 50 meters distance from it, he fired at a figure that appeared to emerge from the saucer’s turret. Immediately thereafter the witness was struck by a violent blast of wind and the disc “disappeared into the darkness.”

HC addendum.
Source: Jacques Vallee, *‘Passport to Magonia.’*
Type: B

Location: Chacao Miranda, Venezuela.
Date: December 8, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

"Saucers" were reported to have landed at several places in the town of Chacao. Toms Betancourt said he threw himself on one of the "Martians" and grappled with him. "He was gelatinous and very slippery, and got out of my hands."

HC addendum.
Source: Humcat quoting newspaper source.
Type: B or C?

Location: Gricignano Di Aversa, Caserta, Italy.
Date: December 8, 1954.
Time: Early morning.

A 100-year old farmer, Giovanni Aquilante, departed his home to go to work. He would not return. The evening of the second day following his disappearance, two of Aquilante's sons and another relative were returning home from searching the area for the old man when next to their home they encountered two odd looking figures hiding beyond a low wall. The beings had phosphorescent eyes. The three men were utterly petrified by the vision; but after a number of seconds one of Aquilante's sons (Andrea) managed to move and run towards the two "phantoms."

By the time he got to the rear of the wall, the figures had vanished. The following day at about 6am, the elder Aquilante returned home. He was in shock and hungry, yet not tired. He did not respond to the many questions of his wife and sons. Despite the fact that it had rained over the previous two days during which he went missing, Aquilante's clothing was completely dry, even his shoes.

A few hours later, one of Aquilante's relatives was told a story by him. The morning, on which he had left his house, he was passing the village's railroad bridge when two "dwarves" suddenly emerged from behind a bush. They wore suits, "having colors like the rainbow."

Both beings took the man by his hands and lifted him skyward. The creatures appeared extendable; they alternated between resembling "dwarves" and then "giants." Aquilante didn't recall how he had spent the 48 hours away from his home. He communicated that he continued to fly in the sky; then the creatures left him right next to his house telling him that they would return to get him again. According to one of his sons, Paolo, his father suffered much from the experience; Aquilante lived in a nearly perpetual "confused state" and had difficulties speaking. The old man was regularly frightened that "they might come back to get me."

HC addendum.
Source: Paolo Fiorino, *UFO Universe* Oct/Nov, 1991.
Type: G?

Location: Zuera, Zaragoza, Spain.
Date: December 9, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

Mr. Miguel Sevilla Galvez, a hunter, came upon a strange object on the ground in a wooded area. The object was shaped like a “boat” about 20 meters long and 4 meters high, with what appeared to be two “propellers” and two antenna-like protrusions on top. Out of a side entry hatch, two tall blond-haired men came out and spoke in an unknown language to Miguel.

The men then reentered the object which then lifted up vertically quickly disappearing from sight, emitting a hissing sound as it did. According to local newsmen who visited the site with Miguel, ground traces were found. Later a crashed weather balloon was found near Zaragoza and debunkers attempted to connect the two incidents.

HC addendum.
Source: *FSR* Special Issue #4.
Type: B

Location: Linha Bela Vista, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
Date: December 9, 1954.
Time: Evening.

Farmer Olmira da Costa e Rosa was cultivating his crops of French beans and maize at this place, 2 ½ miles from Venancio Aires, when he heard something ‘like a sewing machine,’ and animals in a nearby field panicked. He then saw an object, shaped like a bowl or explorer’s hat, cream colored and enveloped in a smoky haze. It was hovering just off the ground, and three strange looking men were there, one inside the craft, one examining a barbed-wire fence, and one close to the farmer. In astonishment the farmer dropped his hoe, and the man smiled, approached, picked up the hoe, examined it carefully and handed it back to him. He then bent down plucked a few plants and walked back towards the machine, with the others.

The craft rose slowly to about thirty feet, then accelerated, and flashed away towards the west at high speed. The farmer, almost completely illiterate, had never heard of ‘flying saucers.’ He was able to study these men at close range and in great detail. They were of medium height, broad-shouldered, with long blond hair blowing in the wind. With their extremely pale skin and slanted eyes, they were not normal looking by Earth standards. Their clothing consisted of light brown coverall garments fastened to their shoes, which were heelless. He concluded that they must be aviators from some foreign country.

HC addendum.
Source: Donald Hanlon, *‘The Humanoids.’*
Type: B & A

Location: Floresta, Venezuela.
Date: December 10, 1954.
Time: 6:30 p.m.

A Caracas doctor, driving with his father, stopped his car to watch two little men run into some bushes. Shortly afterwards a luminous disc rose from behind the bushes and darted off at great speed with a sizzling sound.

HC addendum.
Source: Jim and Coral Lorenzen.
Type: C

Location: Chirico and Cerro de las Tres, Torres, Venezuela.
Date: December 10, 1954.
Time: Night.

Two hunters; Lorenzo Flores and Jesus Gomez, saw a luminous object "like two washbowls put together," 9 or 10ft wide, hovering 2ft off the ground. Flames emanated from the base. Four little hairy men about 3ft tall emerged and tried to drag Gomez toward their craft. Flores struck one with his gun butt; it felt like striking rock and the gun broke. Gomez fainted from fright; both youths were scratched and bruised, their shirts in ribbons, when they told the police their story.

HC addendum.
Source: *APRO Bulletin* 1/55.
Type: B

Location: Casina, Reggio Emilia, Italy.
Date: December 11, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

An 11-year old little girl, Nanda Fassinetti, noticed a very luminous object situated vertically in a field. It resembled a “barrel” and had a “small window” from which a “little man” gazed at her for a long period of time. All of a sudden the object “disappeared.” Later on, also other people smelled an “acrid” odor and discovered some stirred up soil surrounding five holes. The central hole was the deepest.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, *‘When Saucers Came to Earth,’* and F. Izzo’s Italian CEIII catalogue #27.
Type: A

Location: Linha Bela Vista, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
Date: December 11, 1954.
Time: 5:00 p.m.

The farmer Pedro Morais heard a commotion among his fowls and looking around for a hawk, beheld an object “that had a bottom like an enormous polished brass kettle.” It was hovering, with an oscillating motion, and making a noise like a sewing machine. Its upper part “looked like the hood of a jeep.” In a nearby cultivated field he next noticed two small human shaped figures. He could see no faces, for they seemed to be enveloped in a kind of yellow sack from head to toe. Indignant at this trespass on his crops, he headed for them. One of them began to run towards him, while the other raised his arm in what seemed to be a warning gesture to keep away. One of them then knelt down and plucked a tobacco plant from the ground, and both entered the craft, which vanished from sight in a few seconds.

The farmer, totally illiterate, had never heard of flying saucers or science fiction, and thought the creatures were ghosts. When told that the Brazilian government was anxious to get one of these little men dead or alive he vowed he would shoot one if he got the chance.

HC addendum.
Source: Hanlon, *‘The Humanoids.’*
Type: B

Location: Near Campo Grande, Matto Grosso do Sul, Brazil.
Date: December 15, 1954.
Time: Unknown.

The witness, fishing in a river near his home, saw an unusual craft land a few hundred feet away. His dog began to howl. Through the telescopic sight of his gun he could see a small sphere revolving around a larger one, which hovered 6ft above the ground. At the bottom was a 3-ball landing gear.

Three occupants, human looking but quite small, emerged and came down to the ground; they were agile, with rapid movements. One held a luminous basket, the other a metal tube with a cone shaped end; with those they collected calcareous material from the river's edge, sucking it up into the tube and discharging it into the basket. They then got back into the object, which took off at high speed. The witness found square holes in the ground.

HC addendum.
Source: Col. Adil de Oliveira, Chief of Brazil's Air Force Intelligence.
Type: B

Location: San Carlos, Venezuela.
Date: December 16, 1954.
Time: Night.

Jesus Paz left his two friends car to go into the bushes to relieve himself. They heard him scream, and found him unconscious on the ground; a small hairy man was running away toward a flat shiny object hovering a few feet from the ground. The machine vanished with a deafening whistle. At the hospital Paz was found to have long, deep scratches on his right side and down his spine.

HC addendum.
Source: *APRO Bulletin* 1/55.
Type: C

Location: Valencia, Venezuela.
Date: December 19, 1954.
Time: 11:00 p.m.

18-year old jockey Jose Parra, out on a training run, came upon six very hairy little men loading rocks into a disc-shaped craft which was hovering less than 9ft from the ground. Parra started to run away, but one of the little beings pointed a device at him that emitted a beam of violet light, and he found himself paralyzed. The entities jumped aboard their craft and it took off. At the site were found footprints “neither animal nor human.”

HC addendum.
Source: *APRO Bulletin* 1/55.
Type: B

Location: Perak, Malaysia.
Date: December 24, 1954.
Time: Afternoon.

Wong Yi Moi, a young Chinese girl, had been tapping rubber trees near the edge of a large estate not far from the Trolak River when suddenly she heard a rustle in the grass behind her; before she could turn, she was seized by powerful arms, which were covered with dense, black hair. Struggling, she managed to look over her shoulder and found herself staring into a face that was straight out of a nightmare, with two long, blackened fangs jutting out from between thick lips.

In a frenzy of horror, she saw two more ape-like creatures standing by the edge of the forest. Their skin appeared to be white beneath its covering of black hair, and their faces were distorted by fearsome grins. The two creatures by the trees were over six feet in height, and wore loincloths. Each carried a knife slung from the waist. The creature struggling with Wong Yi appeared to be a female. She wore a yellowish skirt made of bark and uttered weird, croaking cries.

Finding additional strength the young Chinese girl succeeded in tearing herself free. As she fled, she snatched one terrified glance over her shoulder, but the creatures were moving away back into the forest. Two other people had also spotted the “fang men” along the banks of the Trolak River within hours of Wong Yi Moi’s experience. The first was a corporal in the Malaya Police, Abdul Talib, who had been on patrol with a security detachment.

On seeing the three weird creatures on the opposite bank of the river, the corporal raised his rifle and all three-ape creatures dived into the river and swam out of sight. The second witness was an Indian rubber tapper named Appiasamy. Hairy arms too had grabbed him from behind. Breaking free he had run for his life only to fall headlong down a rocky slope, bruising himself badly.

HC addendum.
Source: John Macklin, *‘Dwellers in Darkness.’*
Type: E

Location: Mooi River, Natal, South Africa.
Date: December 27, 1954.
Time: 10:00 a.m.

Alerted by children Elizabeth Klarer ran to a nearby hill. An object about 60ft in diameter then silently descended to 10-12ft above the ground, 20 yards away. It had a flat hull rotating around a flattish dome, with portholes. In one of these she saw a man “with a thin face, aquiline nose, and high cheekbones,” who looked at her with hypnotic intensity. The man was blond and appeared to have light gray eyes, he smile at her in a gesture of reassurance but she backed away. Then, with a blast of hot air, the craft rose and disappeared at tremendous speed.

HC addendum.
Source: Cynthia Hind, *Fate* August, 1969.
Type: A

Location: San Rafael, Moreno, Argentina.
Date: December 28, 1954.
Time: 3:30 a.m.

As they were traveling by car to Mendoza on Route #143, a group of seven persons saw brilliance at the side of the road. It was a luminous object resting in a nearby field, emitting a bluish light, about 100-200 meters away. According to the description of Prof Maria Luisa de Amaya, it had the form of two deep dishes placed together edge to edge. They could not make out any structural details. The witnesses stopped the car, got out, and walked toward the object.

When they were about 50 meters from it, they noted that there were two human figures next to it, of normal height, wearing one piece diver's suits of a dark color, their heads covered with a kind of cowl. One of them was crouching next to the object. After he got up, the two individuals entered the UFO through a sort of rectangular door, the object began to emit smoke or gas form its equatorial region, at the same time that it rose up vertically and then stopped a few meters from the ground, throwing out two flickering red lights.

Alarmed, the witnesses returned to the car and started off at high speed. The object followed them for 20 minutes, until, with the first light of dawn, they could no longer see it.

HC addendum.
Source: Roberto Banchs.
Type: B

Location: Bergamo, Italy.
Date: December 29, 1954.
Time: Midnight.

A cigar-shaped object was seen hovering at 25 meters above the ground. Several figures could be seen inside a transparent compartment. No other information.

HC addendum.
Source: LDLN #326.
Type: A

Location: Sommaprado, Brescia, Italy.
Date: December 30, 1954.
Time: 6:30 a.m.

A 62-year old bell chimer was walking down a mountain pathway in order to reach a small church in which his job was to ring the bells. All at once, he heard a “loud and odd noise” however, he did not see anything when he had a look around.

After having traveled a few meters further, he arrived in a treeless clearing where there he heard the noise once again. The man looked upward and sighted a strange 10-meter long cigar-shaped object hovering approximately 3 or 5 meters above him.

It is unclear whether the object was already over the man; though he was gazing at it from a slightly diagonal perspective; or it arrived and came to a stop. In any event, the witness became afraid and nearly fell down, then got hold of himself and continued to watch the object for about 5 minutes. The craft appeared to be composed of some polished brass and was larger in its central section. The forepart was transparent like glass. There were two creatures inside this section, one seated behind the other. They both seemed to be regarding the man with interest. Their demeanor was “joyful” and the witness stated humanoids resembled “smiling children.” The beings wore black uniforms and “very odd helmets.”

Three kinds of propellers were attached to the top row of the craft, and three more to its bottom one. When the object was stationary, the propellers also were still too, they resembled a fishbone-shaped structure. Alternately, the propellers rotated when the object was flying or departed from the location. Subsequently, the man resumed his trek towards the little church; and before arriving there, he once again heard the same loud noise. He observed the object departing rapidly in the direction of a nearby valley.

HC addendum.
Source: Maurizio Verga, Itacat.
Type: A

About the author

Albert S. Rosales, was born in Cuba on January 3, 1958. After living for some time in Spain, in 1967, his family moved to New York City before ultimately settling down in Miami where Albert became a US citizen and attended school. Albert had many strange incidents as a child and developed an interest in UFOs and unusual events from the time he was in high school.

He joined the United States Navy after high school and traveled the world. Later on, after being honorably discharged from the Navy, Albert went into the jewelry business with his father. After his father passed on, Albert joined a local law enforcement agency in Miami and has now been there for over 30 years. Albert is married, with five grown children, one girl and four boys.

For over 40 years, Albert has been studying UFOs, and since 1993, has been regularly updating his Humanoid Encounter catalogue.
You can forward your own humanoid encounters to Albert at:

garuda79@comcast.net